

**COMMITTEE ON WELFARE OF
SCHEDULED CASTES
1977-78**

(Fifth Legislative Assembly)

SECOND REPORT

(Presented to the Legislature on 30-12-1977)

NIEPA DC



D04107

**ANDHRA PRADESH LEGISLATURE
(ASSEMBLY SECRETARIAT)
PUBLIC GARDENS
HYDERABAD-500-004**

-5484
362-84
COM-S

Sub. National Systems Unit,
National Institute of Educational
Planning and Administration
17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016
DOC. No. 4107
Date. 12.11.88

CONTENTS.

| | PAGES. |
|--|--------|
| Composition of the Committee | v-vi |
| INTRODUCTION : | |
| I. Introductory | 1-4 |
| II. Reservation of posts for Scheduled Castes in : | |
| (i) Departments of Secretariat | 5 |
| (ii) Directorates | 6-10 |
| (iii) District Offices | 10-12 |
| (iv) Corporations and Public Undertakings | 12-18 |
| (v) Co-operative Institutions | 18-27 |
| III. Admissions to Medical Colleges | 28-30 |
| IV. Cases of atrocities and untouchability against Scheduled Castes. | 31-43 |
| V. Problems of Scheduled Castes residing in Scheduled areas. | 44-47 |

Summary of recommendations

APPENDICES :

| | |
|---|-------|
| I. Statements showing short fall in filling up the posts reserved for scheduled castes candidates and backlog in various categories of posts to be cleared by appointing Scheduled Caste Candidates in : | |
| (a) Departments of Secretariat | 66-67 |
| (b) District Offices | 68-82 |
| (c) Corporations and Public Undertakings | 83-86 |
| II. List of Offices where Rosters have not been maintained in the prescribed proforma. | 87-91 |

| | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| III. Directive to Co-operative Institutions from Food and Agriculture (Co-operation-IV) Department in G. O. Ms. No. 55, dated 1-2-1977. | 92-95 |
| IV. Statement showing the bogus caste certificates alleged to have been given in admissions to Medical Colleges. .. | 96-135 |
| V. Statement showing the cases of atrocities and untouch- ability against Scheduled Castes : | |
| A. Atrocities. | 136-207 |
| B. Untouchability | 208-283 |

**COMPOSITION OF THE COMMITTEE ON WELFARE OF
SCHEDULED CASTES (1976-77.)**

(Constituted on 30th March, 1976.)

CHAIRMAN :

Dr. K. Lingaiah

MEMBERS :

Legislative Assembly :

Sri G. Venkanna

Sri M. Yellappa

Sri K. Someswara Rao

Sri S. Ramachandra Reddy

Sri G. Suryanarayana

Sri S. Papi Reddy

Smt. V. Mankamma

Sri V. B. Tirumalaiah

Legislative Council :

Sri T. Jiyar Das

Smt. T. N. Sadalakshmi

Sri K. Subba Rao

Legislature Secretariat :

Sri G. Ramachandra Naidu, Secretary (upto 30th April, 1977)

Sri K. Sriramachari, Secretary

Sri D. L. Narasimham, Deputy Secretary

Sri Md. Ghouse Khan, Assistant Secretary (upto 14th February, 1977)

Sri J. V. Ramana Murthy, Assistant Secretary

Sri M. V. Hanumantha Rao, Section Officer

**COMPOSITION OF THE COMMITTEE ON WELFARE OF
SCHEDULED CASTES (1977-78.)**

(Constituted on 22nd July, 1977.)

CHAIRMAN :

Dr. K. Lingaiah

MEMBERS :

Legislative Assembly :

Sri M. Yellappa

Sri V. Muniswamappa

Sri A. Kotaiah

Sri Komaram Ramaiah

Smt. T. E. S. Ananda Bai

Smt. V. Mankamma

Sri G. Suryanarayana

Sri B. Ramasarma

Legislative Council :

Sri P. V. Chalapathi Rao

Smt. J. M. Rajamani Devi

Sri T. Jiyar Das

Legislature Secretariat :

Sri K. Sriramachari, Secretary

Sri D. L. Narasimham, Deputy Secretary

Sri J. V. Ramanamurthy, Assistant Secretary (upto 31-8-1977)

Sri M. Viswanatham, Assistant Secretary

Sri M. V. Hanumantha Rao, Section Officer (upto 12-12-1977)

Sri V. S. R. Sarma, Section Officer

INTRODUCTION.

I, the Chairman of the Committee on Welfare of Scheduled Castes having been authorised by the Committee to present the report on their behalf do now present this Second Report on such aspects as the representation given to Scheduled Castes in Services in Government Departments, Public Undertakings, Corporations, Statutory Bodies and in admissions to Medical Colleges, the instances of atrocities and untouchability and the problems of Scheduled Castes residing in the Scheduled areas. This report relates also to the work done by the previous Committee constituted in March, 1976 to the extent it was not covered in its first report.

The Committee held 66 (Sixty six) sittings in all. The Committee visited many Departments, and Corporations and also Districts viz. Visakhapatnam, Srikakulam, Khammam, Warangal, Karimnagar Adilabad and Medak in May to June, 1977 and Prakasam, Nellore Nalgonda and Mahabubnagar in August, and September, 1977 to acquaint themselves with the implementation of reservation in Services for Scheduled Castes and the Socio-economic conditions of the Scheduled Castes in various Government Offices, Departments and other Institutions. The report was considered and adopted by the Committee on 28th December, 1977. A summary of conclusions and recommendations contained in the report is appended.

The Committee wishes to express its thanks to the Director of Social Welfare, who has assisted the Committee in its deliberations.

The Committee is also thankful for the valuable assistance rendered and co-operation extended by the Secretary, Deputy Secretary, Officers and Staff of the Legislature Secretariat, during its functioning and the preparation of the report.

K. LINGAIAH,

*Chairman, Committee on welfare of
Scheduled Castes.*

Hyderabad,

Dated 28th December, 1977.

INTRODUCTORY.

1.1. It is not uncommon even in the most civilised countries to evaluate the status of persons on such considerations as their economic conditions or degree of intelligence or the colour of the skin. But a peculiar aspect of the social history of our country happens to be the stratification of certain sections of the society and the seclusion of some others from the mainstream by virtue of their birth in some communities.

1.2. Determination of certain persons as outcastes by virtue of their being born in a particular community is anathema to civilized thinking. Unfortunately, this practice is in vogue in our society.

1.3. How this development came into being is too difficult to explain here. Whatever factors had been responsible for this abominable development, this had done irreparable damage to the very fabric of harmonious living in our society. The vested interests had taken undue advantage of this, made these communities believe that their misery and plight were the result of divine dispensation and deprived them of their initiative, self-respect and civilized thinking. And their artificially determined status which was worse than the most miserable form of slavery had made them take up to such types of occupations which ultimately segregated them from the civilized community.

1.4 This unnatural and uncivilized development was noticed by the Social Reformers and thinkers but somehow for quite a long time they could not venture or, atleast, do much to eradicate this social evil. In the recent past some social reformers and workers with good determination took upon themselves and made very sincere efforts to make the elite of the society realise the need for treating all as equals. The people suffering from these indignities incidental to their being part of this degraded class and society realised to some extent, the need for becoming aware of their conditions and to strive for getting themselves liberated from the state of bondage. In this process quite a few of them as a matter of sheer necessity and sometimes due to force of circumstances left the very fold of Hinduism and joined the other religions like Christianity.

1.5 A few great people like Mahatma Gandhiji took upon themselves the responsibility of convincing the elite and the enlightened in the—Hindu society the need for change of heart on their part and for working for the betterment of these people who were in a state of desperation and misery. A few great persons coming from the same downtrodden

community, particularly, Dr. Ambedkar rebelled and fought for certain rights and protections for the weaker communities. When all this was happening, the country itself was passing through a great phase.

1.6 On our country attaining independence and our taking the responsibility of administering ourselves, the need for ensuring some sort of equality and minimum standards of life, in keeping with our culture and civilized thinking was felt. With the active participation of everybody including Dr. Ambedkar and other eminent National leaders, we had a Constitution given to ourselves, incorporating therein the need for securing certain protection for the suffering communities. Particularly, the founding fathers of our Constitution took a decision to eradicate the evil of untouchability in the society and incorporated it suitably in the Constitution. In furtherance of this Constitutional prescription, in the year 1955, the Untouchability Offences Act was passed by the Parliament.

1.7 Ever since, the Central and State Governments have been not only trying to implement the legal provisions, treating practice of untouchability as an offence, but have been trying to bring in a framework to involve the elite of the society in giving effect to the constitutional provisions. It was realised that statutory abolition of the evil of untouchability and the implementation of the provisions of the Act alone would not free the unfortunate communities from their local disabilities and economic poverty. The administration has therefore taken on themselves the task of improving the social and economic status of these communities by providing them facilities of education, jobs to some extent and by introducing some economic support programmes. All such measures appear to have not made much impact on these communities. Peculiarly some of the Caste Hindus in the society have not been able to forget the unholy past very easily. Even some of the educated in the society are not able to reconcile themselves completely. In spite of the support from the Government agencies, the Harijans have not been able to get into respectable callings in the society on their own, to a considerable extent.

1.8. The Christian Missionaries coming from outside had taken on themselves the responsibility of alleviating the misery of the most suffering in the society to some extent and are still doing so in their own way. The enlightened persons in the Hindu society have to realise the imperative need for taking on themselves the responsibility to help and guide these weaker sections on correct lines following the example of the Christian Missionaries. It may be noted here that the disabilities the Harijans are subjected to are not to be compared with those of the other poor in the society. The sufferings of the Scheduled Castes are of different nature. They need the encouragement and assistance

from other communities in the society as well as from Government so that they can regain their long-lost confidence and self respect and can become assimilated into the society.

1.9. The Central and the State Governments have been trying to provide certain facilities for the economic and social uplift of the Harijans and these measures have had some impact on this community. And to hasten up the complete socialisation of the communities it was felt necessary to provide for adequate involvement of the suffering communities in the managements of private and public agencies at all levels. To this end certain reservations were ensured for the Scheduled Castes in the Parliament as well as in the State Legislatures. What is now required is to make these communities adequately involved in the managements of the affairs of the society even at the lowest levels; say the Panchayats and Samithis in the Local Bodies set up, in the administration of the villages, in the Revenue set-up and also in the lower rungs of the Co-operative set-up.

1.10. At present there are several constitutional protections for the Harijans. The administration has been trying to alleviate their conditions by various means. Nobody can be treated as an untouchable, and anyone practising this evil of untouchability in any form is punishable under law. The Central and State Governments have taken a decision to implement this Untouchability Offences Act, very strictly. They have taken up the problems of Harijans harrasment very seriously and it is hoped that with the strict implementation of the instructional orders passed by the Government from time to time and due co-operation and understanding on the part of every body in the society, the social disabilities which the S.Cs. have been experiencing will disappear in the near future. The Harijans on their part have to realise that they have also to live in a civilised way, take advantage of all the facilities being provided and act with confidence.

1.11. The Committee has called for information about the implementation of various provisions made by the Government for giving adequate representation to the scheduled castes in the State Government Services, Public Undertakings, Corporations, Co-operative Institutions and in the case of admissions to Medical Colleges. The Committee studied the particulars furnished to them and also heard the representatives of Government Departments and other Institutions.

1.12. The Committee has also called for information on cases of atrocities and untouchability against scheduled castes for the last 5 years and particulars in this regard have since been received from 13 districts (Cases of atrocities) and 18 districts (Cases of untouchability).

During the tours of the Committee they have had occasions to hear the views of some of the persons who were subjected to atrocities for one reason or another. They could also acquaint themselves with the implementation of reservation in services for scheduled castes in Government and other Institutions.

1.13. The Committee has analysed in the succeeding chapters the various aspects of giving due representation to the scheduled castes in services in particular and of bettering their social status in general.

II. RESERVATION OF POSTS FOR SCHEDULED CASTES

(i) SECRETARIAT DEPARTMENTS

2.1. The Committee has examined the statements placed before the Committee by fourteen Departments of the Secretariat. The shortfall or backlog in the posts to which scheduled caste candidates are entitled as per rule of reservation is shown in the statement appended (Appendix I-A). The Committee recommends that the shortfall or backlog in these Departments of the Secretariat should be made good in future recruitment and proper maintenance of rosters in the prescribed form should be ensured.

2.2. Certain points of interest in respect of two Departments, that are found necessary to be pointed out are dealt with as follows. —

HOME DEPARTMENT

2.3. The Committee desires that in the case of posts reserved for Scheduled Casts but were filled up by other caste candidates, the Department should produce before the Committee the letters received from the Employment Exchange informing about the non-availability of scheduled caste candidates and also the orders of exemption obtained from the General Administration Department in this regard.

The Committee also recommend that while carrying over the posts the vacancies to which the scheduled castes are entitled should invariably be shown. Similarly if in any particular category somebody retires or resigns, the post should be shown as vacant subsequently and if it has to go to scheduled castes the post should be filled up by scheduled caste candidate only.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

2.4. The Committee observed that among the two vacancies of two Attenders one of the posts was filled by scheduled caste candidate in open competition, but the second post, which should go to scheduled caste according to rule of reservation, was filled by non-scheduled caste candidate. The Committee desires to be informed how and when this happened.

2.5. The Committee also recommends that all the Christian names of the persons holding the posts reserved for scheduled castes should be communicated to the Dist. Collectors and ascertained whether those persons converted themselves as scheduled castes before appointment.

(ii) DIRECTORATES.

2.6. The Committee has examined the position of reservations of posts in favour of scheduled castes in the Directorate of Sugars, Information and Public Relations Department and also reviewed the implementation of the recommendation of the Committee contained in its First Report at para 2.53 relating to the Directorate of Higher Education.

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF SUGARS

2.7. In pursuance of the orders contained in the G.O. Ms. No. 9499 Industries and Commerce (Sugar) Department, dated 1-10-1975 the Directorate of Sugar came into existence as an independent Head of Department with the staff sanctioned in the G.O. Ms. 321, Industries and Commerce dated 19-3-1975. The required staff was stated to have been transferred from the establishment of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies and that *ad-hoc* rules in respect of existing categories in the Directorate were pending approval of the Government. It was also informed that pending approval of the rules steps had been taken to ensure that the posts reserved for scheduled castes were filled up from scheduled caste candidates only.

2.8. The Committee felt happy about the observance of rule of reservation in favour of scheduled castes to the required extent in the case of posts of Typists, L.D.Cs. and Attenders in the establishment. The Committee recommends that this Directorate should continue to observe the rule in future recruitment also by maintaining rosters in the prescribed manner.

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

2.9. The Committee examined the material furnished by the Director of Information and Public Relations in respect of reservations for scheduled castes in various categories of posts in the Directorate.

2.10. In so far as the posts of Artists and Packers in the employment of the Directorate were concerned it was informed that in view of the fact that there were only two posts of Artists and three posts of packers these categories were not brought under the rule of reservation as per G.O. Ms. No. 56, General Administration dated 17-1-1961.

2.11. When the Committee pointed out that there was a shortfall of one in the five posts of L.D. Stenos, which should go to Scheduled Caste candidate, it was informed that the vacancy was notified to the Andhra Pradesh Public Service Commission and that it would be filled up soon after the selection by the Commission.

2.12. It was also informed that out of seven appointments made for Attenders' Posts during the year 1970-77 three were given to scheduled caste candidates.

2.13. The Committee recommends that the rosters intended for following the rule of reservation in different categories should be properly maintained by the Directorate.

DIRECTOR OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

2.14. The Committee in its first report recommended (*vide* para 2.53) as follows :

“The Committee suggest that all the posts of Lecturers which are borne on same cadre, irrespective of faculties might be pooled together, and the required percentage be filled by Scheduled Caste candidates, instead of reserving for them separately in each faculty, i.e., physics chemistry etc.,”

“ The quota of reservation might be from the general pool to ensure that all posts reserved for scheduled castes are filled only by them. There is also another advantage in that the total number of posts reserved for them would be more, if common pool system is adopted than when reservation is made faculty wise.”

2.15. With reference to the above recommendation the Secretary to Government, Education Department in his letter dated 20-9-1977 explained that at present there was 14% reservation for Scheduled Castes for recruitment to all posts in each subject in the Andhra Pradesh Education Rules and the Andhra Pradesh Education Subordinate Service Rules, and that the recruitment to the posts of lecturers, Assistant Lecturers, Tutors and Demonstrators in Andhra Pradesh Educational Service and Andhra Pradesh Educational Sub-ordinate Service respectively had been stopped on the implementation of the U.G.C. scales as a final policy decision had to be taken about the future course of recruitment for the category of Lecturers which would be the only category in the Degree Colleges in future. The Director of Higher Education had furnished the following information regarding the reservations for Scheduled Castes in the recruitment to the posts of Jr. Lecturers in his letter Rc. No. 5064/ICI.1/77 dated 26-10-1977.

“ As per Rule 4 of the Adhoc Rules issued in G.O. Ms. No. 939 Education, dated 19-9-1973, the principle of reservation of appointments in Rule 22 of the General Rules in Part II of the A.P.S.S.S. shall apply to the recruitment of the Junior Lecturers cadre as a unit. A common roster has been maintained for the recruitment of whole Junior Lecturers category as a Unit irrespective of their faculty from the year 1969 to 23-2-1976.

“ According to Rule 1 (i) of the Adhoc Rules the posts of Junior Lecturers shall constitute a separate class in the A.P.E.S.S. and as per Rule 2(2) of the said Adhoc rules for the purpose of discharge for want of vacancies, re-appointment and appointment as full members in each and every post or group of posts in this class for which qualifications in a particular subject are prescribed shall be deemed to be a separate Unit *i.e.*, subject-wise.

“ In G.O. Ms. No. 183, Education, dated 24-2-1976 Government have issued orders amending Rule 4 of the Adhoc Rules issued in G.O. Ms. No. 939, Education, dated 19-9-1973 to the effect that the principal of reservation of appointments in Rule 22 of the General rules in Part II of the A.P.S.S.S. shall apply to the appointments to the posts of Junior Lecturers by direct recruitment as subject-wise instead of the whole cadre as a Unit, with effect from the date of issue of the amendment on 24-2-76 after due consideration of the difficulties in recruitment of the whole category of Junior Lecturers as a Unit irrespective of their faculty.

“ It has become difficult for the Department under Common roster system to indent the candidates for interview and selection to the posts of Junior Lecturers in the subject concerned as per Rule of Reservation. The reservation existing on the day of addressing the Regional Employment Officer will change subsequently due to the appointments to the vacancies in other subjects. It is therefore difficult to specify reservation in the subjects concerned according to Rule 22 to the Regional Employment Officer, Unless and until the reservation is specified. The Regional Employment Officer is not prepared to sponsor candidates for selection and if the reservation in a particular subject is specified based on the point of rotation existing on the day of addressing the Regional Employment Officer, by the time the candidates are interviewed and the selection is ready the points specified are changing as in the meanwhile appointments in other subjects are being made.

“ If the posts in all subjects are treated as one Unit, candidates belonging to reserved categories cannot have special representation equally in each subject, as a candidate of a particular category in a subject gets appointment as per rotation and simultaneously a candidate of the same reserved category in other subject shall forego his turn as the next post goes to a different community as per rotation.

“ If the special representation is made applicable for the posts of Junior Lecturers in each subject as a Unit, it will enable the candidates belonging to reserved categories in each subject to have an opportunity for appointment as per rules of reservation.

“ However, the system of recruitment treating the cadre of Junior Lecturers as one Unit irrespective of their faculty, it is beneficial to the candidates of a particular subject belonging to reserved categories as the deficiency in one subject is likely to be made good by the candidates in another subjects. But the dis-advantage of this system is :

- (i) That in the subjects in which a large number of reserved candidates are to be appointed to make good the deficiency, the other persons in competition that particular subject will be affected.
- (ii) That the number of reservations as per the cycle in each subject cannot be notified to the Regional Employment Officer and the Department is unable to indent the candidates of the reserved categories for selection due to the fluctuation of reservation points due to the appointments in other subjects.
- (iii) That the result of interviews cannot be communicated to the candidates concerned as reservation fluctuates.

“Further according to the orders issued subsequently, the following shall have to be observed while recruiting the candidates to the category of Junior Lecturers.

- (i) The rule of special representation contained in Rule 22 of the general rules for the A.P.S.S.S. has to be followed strictly even in the Zonal system.
- (ii) 25 percent of the vacancies in the subjects other than Indian Languages shall be filled from among the qualified teachers working in the recognised non-Government schools.
- (iii) The Department has to implement the zonal system for recruitment of Junior Lecturers in the State strictly.

“In view of the position explained above it is very difficult to follow the reservation for weaker sections and for teacher candidates, besides, implementing the zonal system in the State under the common rosters system for all the subjects put together.

“ Even if a temporary deficiency is there in any particular subject it can be made good by subsequent recruitment. Hence in the interest of recruitment and uniformity in recruitment in each subject it is desirable to continue the present Rule. ”

2.15. During the course of review of progress of implementation of the recommendation cited above, the Director informed the Committee that a single roster was maintained for all Junior Lecturers in all subjects till 24-2-1976 and thereafter the Government were addressed to amend the rules to enable them to maintain subject-wise rosters for the Junior

Lecturers. The Director had also informed that the backlog in each subject in respect of the posts of Junior Lecturers which had to go to scheduled castes was as follows :

| | <i>Subjects.</i> | <i>Vacancy</i> |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Andhra .. | .. English—Unit I .. | 1 |
| | Physics—Unit I .. | 2 |
| | Botany—Unit I .. | 1 |
| Telangana .. | .. Physics—Unit II .. | 1 |
| | Botany—Unit II .. | 1 |
| | Sanskrit—Unit II .. | 1 |

2.16. About admission to Post Graduate Courses the Committee was informed that the reservation of 14% of seats for Scheduled Caste candidates was being followed. In this connection the Committee recommends that the rule of admission should be so amended as to provide at least one seat in each subject of study in the post graduate courses

(iii) DISTRICT OFFICES

2.17. The Committee visited the following districts in the month of May, June, August and September, 1977 to acquaint themselves with implementation of reservation in services for Scheduled Castes in the Government Offices, Educational Institutions, zilla Parishads, Panchayat Samithis, Municipalities, Co-operative Institutions and Public Undertakings/Statutory Corporations and examined the statements furnished by the Officers and concerned officials in replies to the questionnaire on services.

1. Khammam.
2. Hyderabad.
3. Warangal.
4. Karimnagar.
5. Adilabad.
6. Nizamabad.
7. Medak.
8. Prakasam,
9. Nellore.
10. Nalgonda.
11. Mahabubnagar.

2.18. The Committee found that there was shortfall and backlog in various categories of posts almost all in the offices of the above districts as detailed in the statement (Appendix I—B)

2.19. The Committee recommends that the shortfall and backlog should be made good in future recruitment.

2.20. The Committee also noticed that rosters had not been maintained categorywise by certain officers in a register in the prescribed proforma (Appendix II) The Committee recommends that the rosters should be maintained categorywise as per the instructions contained in brochure and compliance report sent to the committee

2.21. The Committee separately examined the statements furnished by the Singareni Collieries, Kothagudem, Khammam District., Godvari Khanni (Ramgundam) Ramagundam Thermal Station (APSEB) and Singareni Collieries, Bellampalli in Adilabad District. The Committee noticed that there is a backlog in various categories of posts as shown below:

Singareni Collieries Kothagudem

| Sl. No. | Category of Post | Backlog. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Medical Officer | | 1 |
| 2. Compounder | | 1 |
| 3. Physiotherapist | | 1 |
| 4. Graduate Trainees | | 30 |
| 5. Junior Engineer Trainees | | 2 |
| 6. Assistant Engineers | | 5 |
| 7. Survey Apprentices | | 1 |
| 8. Under Manager Trainees | | 1 |
| 9. Senior Survey Trainees | | 1 |
| 10. Watchman.. | | 1 |
| 11. Security Guard | | 1 |

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|--|---------|-----|
| <i>Singareni Collieries, Ramagundam(Godavri khani) :</i> | | |
| 1. Drivers | | 3 |
| <i>Ramagundam Thermal Station.</i> | | |
| 1. Attenders | | 2 |
| 2. Typist | | 1 |
| 3. R.A | | 1 |
| 4. Lab Assistant | | 1 |
| 5. S.B.B. | | 2 |
| 6. Driver | | 1 |
| 7. Electrician | | 1 |
| 8. Mechanical Grade II | | 2 |
| 9. Time Keeper | | 1 |
| 10. Wireman | | 1 |
| 11. Stores Assistant | | 1 |
| 12. Wardens | | 1 |
| 13. Laskars | | 2 |

2.22. The Committee recommends that the Shortfall and back log should be made good in future recruitments.

(iv) CORPORATIONS AND PUBLIC UNDERTAKINGS :

2.23. The Committee has examined the material furnished by some of the State Corporations and Public Undertakings regarding the rule of reservation being followed in respect of posts in favour of Scheduled Caste candidates. A statement showing the shortfall in filling up the posts re-served for the Scheduled Caste candidates and backlog in various categories of posts to be cleared by appointing Scheduled Caste candidates in the Corporations and Public Undertakings that have been examined by the Committee is appended (vide Appendix J.D.). The Committee recommends that the shortfall or backlog in various categories of posts in all these institutions should be made good in future recruitment and proper maintenance of rosters according to the prescribed form in the Brochure on Services, should be ensured.

2.24. While examining the material placed before the Committee of such institutions like A.P. Police Housing Corporation Limited and

A.P. Textile Development Corporation, the Committee, found that most of the posts were filled either by deputation or by transfer from other Government Departments and while doing so the rule of reservation was not observed. The Committee therefore recommends that in the interest of promoting the employment opportunities of scheduled castes, the rule of reservation should also be applied when the posts are filled either by deputation or transfer from other departments.

2.25. During the evidence tendered before the Committee it was generally observed that in filling up posts of technical nature the institutions were finding it difficult to employ suitable trained candidates belonging to scheduled castes as per the rule of reservation. The Committee recommends that in such cases the scheduled caste candidates may first be taken as apprentices and absorbed after imparting necessary technical training. In so far as the posts that are required to be filled by persons with special training in a particular trade as in the case of such vocations like quality controller, processing technologists etc., of the A.P. Fisheries Corporation Limited, the Committee recommends that the Government may start special training institutes for giving training in the special technical trades for all in general and the Scheduled Castes in particular. And wherever such special training has to be imparted to the scheduled caste candidates, the Social Welfare Department should provide necessary facilities like supply of books, boarding, lodging etc.,

2.26. It was also observed that in some institutions there was no proper scrutiny of caste certificates while appointing scheduled caste candidates to the various categories of posts. The Committee, therefore, recommends that caste certificates should closely be scrutinised before actually taking them into employment.

2.27. While examining the Corporations and Public Undertakings the Committee has come across certain special features in following the rule of reservation for scheduled caste candidates which they feel necessary to deal with separately as follows :—

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION OF HYDERABAD.

2.28. The appointments to various categories of posts in the Municipal Corporation of Hyderabad were informed to be made by different officers of the Corporation.

2.29. After perusing the material furnished by the authorities of the Corporation the Committee desired to know how one of the two posts of Assistant Civil Surgeons, that was reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates had been filled by non-scheduled caste person. In the latest letter of the Special Officer, Municipal Corporation, the position in this regard has been explained as follows :

“The Government through G.O.Ms.No.1311 M.A., dated 1-11-1965 has framed rules regulating the recruitment and service conditions of Civil Assistant Surgeons. Rule 6 of these Rules stipulated that the Rule of Reservation of appointment under the Rule in force in the Government shall apply to the appointments of Municipal Medical Officers. One of the two Medical Officers was appointed through G.O. No. 105 M.A. dated 1-2-1965 and hence the Rule of Reservator was not applicable to this appointment, in as much as this appointment preceded the said rules dated 1-11-1965 and the Rule 22 of the Andhra Pradesh State and Subordinate Service Rules do not ipso facto apply to the services under the Corporation unless it is specifically applied. The appointment of 2nd Medical Officer was made through G.O.NO. 710 dated 26-9-1972 applying the rule of reservation, this being the first appointment under the first cycle of rotation to open competition and non-scheduled caste person was appointed against this post. The second post in this cycle of rotation is reserved for Scheduled Caste, and no sooner a vacancy arises, it will be filled up by a scheduled caste.”

2.30. During the evidence tendered before the Committee the rosters maintained by the Corporation were examined and found that in two posts of L.D.C. category though non-scheduled caste candidates were posted the posts had been carried forward, which was in correct. It should be rectified by carrying for ward the vacant post and filled up by scheduled caste candidates in future recruitment.

2.31. Similarly it was noticed that there was a shortfall of 2 in the category of Typists, one in that of Record Keepers, 2 in that of Bill Collectors and one in that of Rent Collectors, which were filled by non scheduled caste candidates.

2.32. The reasons for not appointing the requisite number of scheduled caste candidates to the various categories of posts were stated to be that due to the discontinuance of levy of octroi from April, 1965, the staff borne on that establishment belonging to various categories numbering to 483 had been rendered surplus, and all these years they had been absorbing the surplus staff and hence reservations for scheduled castes could not be adhered to. Due to the absorption of that staff, direct recruitment was rarely resorted to.

2.33. In this connection the Committee recommends that the authorities of the Municipal Corporation of Hyderabad should follow the rule of reservation in future recruitment and make good the shortfall in all categories. The Municipal Corporation should also produce before the Committee the particulars viz. the various categories of the surplus of 483, how many of them have since been absorbed so far and how many of them belong to Scheduled Castes.

2.34. Regarding the extension of concession to the employees in the Corporation belonging to scheduled castes at the time of promotion, the Special Officer, Municipal Corporation of Hyderabad informed—'the Municipal Corporation Subordinate Service Rules came into existence with effect from 31-12-1966. Under Rule 6 of the said Rules, the rule of reservation (General Rules 22) is applicable only to the appointments by direct recruitment. The rules under question do not contemplate grant of concessions at the time of promotion. If these concessions are to be given effect, the relevant Rules have to be amended in order to implement the concessions granted in G.O.Ms.No. 770/GAD-(Ser.D) dated 15-11-1975. The Government being the authority competent to amend the Rules, the Government were requested vide letter No. 4966/G1 /75/594 dated 2-3-1976. Subsequently the Government were also reminded vide letter No. 4966/G1/75/2397 dated 28-10-1977 to expedite the issue. The Government orders in this regard are awaited''.

2.35. The Committee recommends that the Government should expedite the amendment of the Municipal Corporation of Hyderabad Subordinate Service Rules as desired by the Corporation to enable the Municipal Corporation to extend the concessions to scheduled caste while considering them for promotions to higher posts in that establishment.

ANDHRA PRADESH FIBRES LIMITED

2.36. The A.P. Fibres Limited which was formerly under the Girija Co-operative Corporation had recently been brought under the control of the A.P. Industrial Development Corporation and thus this institution which was first in the Co-operative Sector had subsequently become a joint sector undertaking. The Committee was informed that in pursuance of Government Orders the employment policy in respect of the Jute Mill being established at Salur by the A.P. Fibres Limited was that the Jute Mill should employ only tribals at every conceivable level, that unskilled workers would have to be necessarily tribals, and that semiskilled workers, secretarial and supervisory staff should also essentially be from the tribals. If qualified candidates were not available the recruitment should be from the scheduled castes

and backward classes and in case no suitable qualified persons were available in all the three categories then only upon recruitment had to be resorted to. Even in the case of top technical posts and administrative posts the tribals should have to be given preference to others.

2.37. The Committee feels that the employment policy laid down by Government in respect of this undertaking is not in accordance with the Constitutional provisions and is a deviation from the General Policy of the Government. The Committee therefore recommends that the Government should examine the matter and inform the result of the same to the Committee.

THE ANDHRA PRADESH REFRACTRIES LIMITED

2.38. The undertaking, a subsidiary of M/s. A.P. Industrial Development Corporation Limited was started recently. It was informed that in view of the fact that the project was in the preliminary stage, the prescribed rosters had not been maintained so far.

2.39. The Committee recommends that rosters in the form as prescribed should be maintained for each category of posts and the backlog in respect of reservation for Scheduled Caste candidates should be made good in future vacancies.

DECCAN FIBRE GLASS LIMITED

2.40. This was established on 18-3-1975. It was informed that in each cadre of this company there was only one post that some were recruited on temporary basis and others like Accountant and Stenographers were taken on transfer and deputation from the A.P. Industrial Infrastructure Corporation Limited and M/s. Republic Forge Co. Limited respectively. It was also informed that the rule of reservation in favour of Scheduled Castes would be maintained when persons were recruited on permanent basis.

2.41. The Committee recommends that the observance of rule of reservation and maintenance of rosters prescribed should be strictly followed in future recruitments.

ANDHRA PRADESH RAYONS LIMITED

2.42. The Committee was informed that this factory was also a new venture and the posts filled belonged to single post categories only. It was stated that two scheduled caste candidates were working on daily wage basis. It was also stated that rosters were not being maintained so far and that the same would be maintained hereafter

2.43. However, the Committee found variance between what had been communicated in their letter No. ADM/G2/1280/77 dated 25-10-1977 and the evidence given before the Committee on 29th October 1977 in so far as the applicability of reservation of posts for scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and backward classes in the A.P. Rayons Limited was concerned was stated in their letter that an agreement had been entered into between A.P. Industrial Development Corporation Limited (the Holding Company) and the Ballarpur Industries Limited, by which the management of the Company would pass to the latter, with the Company going into the joint sector as an assisted unit and that in the changed set-up the provisions relating to reservation of posts for scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and backward classes would cease to apply.

2.44. The Committee recommends that the exact status of the A.P. Rayons should be clarified and the Government may examine whether the orders communicated in G.O.Ms. No. 605, Industries and Commerce (P.E. Cell) dated 23rd May, 1977 about the issue of directives to state public sector, Undertakings (which include joint ventures also) under the control of Industries and Commerce Department regarding observance of rule of reservation in favour of scheduled castes, would not be applicable to this Company.

THE HYDERABAD ALLWYN METAL WORKS LIMITED

2.45. The Committee reviewed the action taken by this public undertaking on the following recommendations made in its first Report :

The Committee examined the statements furnished by the Allwyn Metal Works and found that the following number of posts in the categories shown against them should have gone in favour of scheduled caste candidates

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Commercial Supervisors | 4 posts |
| 2 | Commercial Superintendents | 4 posts |
| 3 | Loading Hands | 11 posts |
| 4 | Quality Inspectors | 1 post |
| 5 | Junior Assistants | 13 posts |
| 6 | Watchmen | 3 posts |

The committee recommends that the above posts have to be filled by Scheduled Caste candidates. The Committee also invited the attention of M/s Allwyn Metal Works to G.O.Ms. No. 770, General Administration (Services-D) Department, dt 15-11-1975 which should be kept in mind, while making promotions to higher posts from Scheduled Caste candidates.

2.46 The Chairman and Managing Director of the undertaking informed the Committee that the Allwyn Metal Works became a Government Company with effect from 19-5-1975 and in view of the receipt of instructions of the Government about observance of reservation for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes in Government Companies in April, 1976 only, the rule of reservation for scheduled castes could not be followed in respect of appointments made prior to that date. He informed that they were however trying their best to make good the back log and the welfare officer was specially attending to this work. It was also informed that the shortfall in respect of the posts to go to scheduled castes would be made good to a great extent in a Watch Company that was going to be established in the near future.

2.47 With reference to the second recommendation it was informed that the direction of the Government communicated in their letter No. 356/P E cell /76-1 dated 23-2-1976 was that the rule of reservation in appointments in favour of scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and Back ward Classes should be followed in making the appointments by direct recruitment either on temporary or regular basis to posts carrying scales of pay the minimum of which does not exceed Rs. 750/ or fixed pay not exceeding Rs 750 per month. The Managing Director contended that the recommendation of the Committee that the rule of reservation should be kept in mind while making promotions to higher posts from scheduled caste candidates was not in line with the direction of the Government.

2.48 The Committee recommends that the Government may examine whether the contention of the Allwyn Metal Works about the non-applicability of the rule of reservation in favour of scheduled castes in promotions to higher posts in conformity with the Government direction read with G O Ms No 770, General Administration (Services D) dt 15-11-1975 and inform the result to the Committee.

(V) CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

CO-OPERATIVE APEX INSTITUTION.

2.49. Co-operative Societies are expected to play an important role in the social and economic life of the country,. It therefore follows that co-operative societies have to function effectively and promote the welfare of all in general and the weaker sections in particular,. And provision of proper reservation for candidates belonging to S. Cs. on all cadres in the co-operative societies has been one among many important steps envisaged by the Government for the uplift of the weaker

sections. But the Committee has observed that the rule of reservation in the case of S. Cs. has not been observed in almost all the co-operative apex institutions till recently.

2.50. According to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies it was in the year 1972 for the first time that instructions were issued to all co-operative apex and central primary societies prescribing a model bye-law in giving representations to the S. Cs, S. Ts. and B. Cs. in the employment of co-operative societies. But these instructions proved to be of no avail. After three years, instructions were issued to the District Co-operative Officers in Rc. No. 110019/73-R1, dated 7-11-1975 to invoke provisions contained in Section 16 (5) of the Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act for compulsory amendment of the bye-laws of the societies to provide for reservation if the societies had not taken the initiative to adopt a bye-law on the basis of the model bye-law prescribed and communicated. As it will be informative, the Section 16 (5) of the Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act is extracted hereunder—

Sec. 16 (5) : "If in the opinion of the Registrar, an amendment of the bye-laws of a society is necessary or desirable in the interest of such society or of the co-operative movement, he may, in the manner prescribed call upon the society, to make any amendment within such time as he may specify. If the society fails to make such an amendment within the time so specified the Registrar may, after giving the society an opportunity of making its representation, register such amendment and forward to the society by a Regd. post, a copy of the amendment together with a certificate signed by him, such a certificate shall be conclusive evidence that the amendment has been duly registered ; and such an amendment shall have the same effect as an amendment of any bye-law made by the society.

2.51. According to the note supplied by the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, the instructions issued in 1975 had some effect on some societies and certain institutions viz., District Co-operative Central Bodies - West Godavari, Hyderabad, Chittoor, Anantapur, Kurnool districts. District Co-operative Marketing societies—West Godavari, Anantapur, Kurnool, Nellore and 300 other co-operative institutions adopted the bye-law concerning the provision for reservation. Finding that most of the societies were not coming forward to amend the bye-laws for giving representations to the S. Cs. in their employment it was found necessary to empower the Government to give directions to the societies to make reservations for S. Cs, S. Ts, and B. Cs, in appointments ; and to this end a new Section 116-B was provided for in the A. P. Co-operative Societies Act 1964 by the amended Act 19 of 1976, which came into force on 9th March, 1976. The new Section

116-B reads as follows :

"The Government may give directions to a society or Class of societies or an appointment Committee constituted under Section 116-A to make provision,

(a) for the reservation of appointment for posts under any such society in any cadre created under the said Section in favour of ,or

(b) for the grant of any special concessions in the matter of appointments to any such posts or cadre to the Scheduled Castes, the S. Ts, and B. Cs, and the society or the appointment committee shall be bound to comply with such directions and to give effect to any provisions so made.

Explanation : For the purposes of the Explanation under clause (b) of the proviso to sub-section (1) of Section 31 and this Section.

(a) "Scheduled Castes" means castes, races or tribes or parts or groups within castes, races or tribes which are specified by the President of India by a public notification under clause (1) of Article 341 of the Constitution ;

(b) "Scheduled Tribes" means tribes or tribal communities or parts or groups within tribes or tribal communities which are specified by the President of India by a public notification under clause (1) of Art. 342 of the Constitution.

(c) "Backward Classes" means such groups of citizens which are classified by the Government as socially and educationally backward classes of citizens."

2.52. The Registrar informed the Committee through his note that under the above Section Government issued directions in G. O. Ms. No. 55 F. & A. (Coop. IV) dated 1-2-1977 (Appendix III) laying down guidelines to be followed for observing Rule of Reservation in appointments to all posts in all Co-operative Institutions to be filled by direct recruitment on temporary or regular basis . A model bye-law was also framed and communicated to all Collectors, District Co-operative Officers and Officers of the Co-operative Department in circular Memo No. 131499/76-R2 dated 25-3-1977.

2.53. It was also stated that all the Officers have been instructed in Registrar's Memo Rc. No. 78552/76 G1 (A) dated 19-12-1976 to watch the implementation of the rule of reservation while making inspections of the Societies and verify the rosters etc. In the inspection proforma of the officers namely District Co-operative Officers and Divisional Co-operative Officers also an item has been introduced for this purpose and the officers and auditors have been instructed to obtain a certificate from the management or chief executives of the institutions to the effect that the rule of reservation was implemented.

2.54. From the above it is evident that though instructions were issued at long intervals to the Co-operative Institutions from the year 1972 onwards there has been no proper supervision or inspection by the Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies to ascertain whether and how far the societies have been observing the instructions in practice. Even after invoking the provisions of Section 16 (5) of the A. P. Co-operative Societies Act, the efforts made by the Registrar to persuade the defaulting societies to amend their byelaws as per the procedure laid down to ensure proper observance of the rule of reservation in the case of Scheduled Castes have been found to be tardy. Lack of watchfulness on the part of authorities regarding implementation of Government instructions is evidenced by such instances as that of Apex Societies namely A. P. State Co-operative Federation Limited pleading ignorance of the instructions of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies till 1975 and also another Society namely the A. P. Co-operative Bank Limited stating that the circular regarding observance of rule of reservation for Scheduled Castes was received for the first time by them on 1-5-1976. Another glaring instance of indifference to the instructions is that of the A. P. State Co-operative Marketing Federation Limited which has simply stated even now that there is no provision in the bye-laws of the Federation relating to the reservation for Scheduled Castes without adducing any reasons for non-implementation of the rule of reservation and adoption of model bye-laws. However irrespective of the absence of relevant bye-laws it was mentioned in a statement furnished by this Federation as the matter stood on 10-6-1977, that in different categories two posts by promotion and 29 posts by appointment were filled by scheduled caste candidates. Similarly in the case of Super Bazar though they have yet to take action to adopt a new bye-law regarding reservation for Scheduled Castes, it has been found that they are following prescribed quota of reservations to an extent while filling the vacant posts. However, the Committee has observed from the material furnished in respect of the five Co-operative Apex Institutions that sufficient representation for the Scheduled Caste candidates has not been given in the services in these institutions by adhering strictly to the rule of reservation.

2.55. While it is distressing to note the in-ordinate delay and the sporadic manner in which the rule of reservation in the 5 Apex Institutions namely the A. P. Central Co-operative Agriculture Bank, A.P. State Co-operative Bank, A.P. Housing Societies Limited, A.P. State Co-operative Marketing Federation and the A.P. Federation of Consumers Central Co-operative Stores Limited has been implemented, the Committee hopes that atleast from now onwards the Government will be vigilant to see that these Institutions observe the rule of reservation in letter and spirit and rectify the lapses committed during the previous years.

The Committee therefore recommends that :

1. the powers vested in the Government by virtue of Section 116-B of the A.P. Co-operative Societies Act to give directions to the Societies to make reservations to Scheduled Castes in appointments should be fully exercised and the Government should fix a time limit before which the Institutions should adopt necessary bye-laws for the purpose of reservations and implement the same.
2. The Registrar of Co-operative Societies should work out the number of posts that should have been reserved for the Scheduled Castes according to the rule of reservation for all the years from 1972 and make good the backlog in future by Special recruitment. The Registrar of Co-operative Societies may watch the implementation of this by calling periodical returns from these institutions and report the clearance of backlog.
3. The maintenance of rosters by the institutions should be enforced forthwith and the Inspecting Assistan Commissioners have to be directed to check periodically all the Coop. institutions and report the proper maintenance of rosters.

CO-OPERATIVE SUGAR FACTORIES

2.56. In response to the D. O. Letter No. 1035/SC.&ST. Cell-B/75-3, dated 3-2-1976 of the Chief Secretary to Government addressed to all the Secretaries to Government communicating the policy of the State Government that Public Undertakings and Corporations should also follow the Rules, orders and procedures of the State Government in respect of reservation of posts in favour of the members of S.Cs., S.Ts. and Backward Classes while making direct recruitment either on temporary or regular basis, the Director of Sugar in his turn communicated the orders of the Government in Industries and Commerce Department in G.O.Rt. No. 1149, Industries and Commerce, dated 3-12-1976 to all the Sugar factories under his perview, with his endorsement dated 17-12-1976. From the material made available by the Director of Sugars and the evidence given by the Director as well as the officers of the respective sugar factories before the Committee it has been noticed that almost all those institutions started observing the rule of reservation in services only after the receipt of the Communication dated 17-12-1976 from the Director. The position obtaining in various sugar factories regarding the observance of rule of reservation is examined by the Committee as follows :

1. THE PALAIR CO-OP. SUGAR LTD., RAJESWARAPURAM :

2.57. After going through the statement furnished by the Managing Director of the Co-operative Sugars, the Committee found that there was a short fall of one post in the category of Accounts clerks, where as both the posts of Accounts clerks, were filled by open competition on temporary basis. The Committee therefore recommends that the short-fall has to be made good in future recruitment by following the rule of reservation scrupulously.

2. ANNA PURNA CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., TENALI.

2.58. It was noticed that out of the 39 posts of Part-time canvassers 4 were reserved for Scheduled Castes but only 3 of them were filled by Scheduled Caste candidates. The Managing Director mentioned in the statement placed before the Committee that the short-fall of one canvasser would be made good in future recruitment. The Committee, while appreciating the interest evinced by the Management in observing the rule of reservation even before the receipt of the direction from the Director of Sugars, recommends that the shortfall in the category of canvassers should be made good as early as possible, and continue to observe the rule of reservation in all appointments in future also.

3. SRI VIJAYARAMA GAJAPATHI CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., BHIM-SINGI.

2.59. Shortfall in different categories of posts reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates, as noticed by the Committee was as follows:

| | Shortfall |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Supervisors 'A' | 1 |
| Skilled 'A' | 2 |
| Clerks | 9 |
| Fieldmen | 2 |
| Drivers | 1 |
| Seasonal clerks | 1 |
| Posts in MFG. Section | 6 |

2.60. In this connection the Managing Director stated that in respect of the technical posts persons with sufficient training and experience, who happened to be other than Scheduled Caste candidates had to be recruited in the interest of the efficient working of the institution and that as and when trained Scheduled Caste Candidates would be available the short-fall in the posts reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates would be made good in future recruitment.

2.61. The Committee recommends that the short-fall in the case of the posts reserved for Scheduled Caste Candidates should be made good scrupulously in the vacancies arising in future.

4. THE CHITTOOR CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., CHITTOOR.

2.62. According to the information furnished in the form of a statement as well as during evidence tendered by the Managing Director of the institution, in principle the rule of reservation was agreed to be adopted in the meeting of the Committee of persons-in-charge held on 15-4-1977 by a resolution No. 45, dated 15-4-1977. According to the Government notification 8 posts carrying a scale of pay, the minimum of which exceeds Rs. 750, i.e., the posts carrying pay scales beyond wage Board specifications did not come under the purview of the rule of reservation. The overall position obtaining in respect of the posts in this Co-operative Sugars is detailed in the following statement :

| | No. of employees | S. C. persons required to be appointed | S. C. persons working |
|--|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| (i) Beyond wage Board Scale | 8 | .. | |
| (ii) Single person posts | .. 49 | .. | 2 |
| (iii) 2 person posts (10) | .. 20 | .. | 1 |
| (iv) Posts belonging to categories where more than two persons are working in each category. | 702 | 102 | 109 |
| Total | .. 779 | 102 | 112 |

2.63. It was explained that in respect of categories carrying one or two posts [items (ii) and (iii) above] the rule of reservation was not possible to be adopted as per Government Order, and even there three Scheduled Caste persons were working in those categories.

2.64. The Committee had noticed that in respect of the other categories of posts, though the total No. of Scheduled Caste candidates

working were more than the required number, the rule of reservation was not followed strictly in respect of each category which resulted in short-fall in some categories. The Committee, therefore, recommends that the short-fall in each category should be made good in future recruitment and the proper maintenance of rosters should be ensured.

5. THE PALAKOL CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY LTD.

2.65. In the case of the regular employees working in the respective categories of posts the No. of posts to be reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates as indicated in the rosters was 33 whereas 25 Scheduled Castes employees were working which means that there was a short-fall of 8 in different categories of such posts. But in respect of seasonal employees the position was otherwise, as the number of Scheduled Caste employees actually working in such posts were 67 against 53 posts to be reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates.

2.66. The Committee recommends that the short-fall in each category should be made good and follow the rule of reservation for Scheduled Caste candidates scrupulously in future.

6. THE ETIKOPPAKA CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

2.67. Out of the 90 posts reserved for Scheduled Caste it was only 13 were filled by Scheduled Castes candidates. While appreciating the difficulty expressed by the Officer about the non-availability of Scheduled Caste candidates for such posts as cane Inspector and Boiler Attendants from the Employment Exchange, the Committee advised the Society to address the SC. & ST. Cell in Government about their difficulties in recruitment to such essential posts and act according to their advice.

2.68. The Society has however to make all efforts to recruit S.C. candidates in different categories of posts as per the rule.

7. THE AMADALAVALASA CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY LTD.

2.69. Out of the 45 vacancies to be reserved for Scheduled Castes 17 posts only were filled by S.C. candidates. In this connection the Managing Director of the Society explained that due to reasons that (i) Scheduled Caste candidates were not coming forward even when the vacancies were advertised, (ii) the pay-scales of certain posts were

less than those of similar posts in Government Departments and (iii) even after the G.O. of 1976 regarding reservation was received, seasonal employees only had to be recruited in accordance with the agreement reached by the Management with the workers under the Industrial Disputes Act, it was not becoming possible to recruit S.Cs. for the posts.

2.70. The Committee recommends that in the circumstances explained, super-numerary posts should be created for Scheduled Castes candidates and thus the short fall in S.C. candidates should be made good in future recruitment.

8. THE CUDDAPAH CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD.

2.71. It was noticed that the following was the position in respect of the posts reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates and the posts so far filled by them in this institution.

| Category of posts | Posts reserved for S. C. candidates | Posts filled by S. C. candidates |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Typists | 1 | .. |
| Purchase Assistants | 1 | .. |
| Peons | 1 | .. |
| Accounts clerks | 1 | 1 |
| Issue clerks | 1 | .. |
| Watchman | 4 | .. |
| Drivers | 1 | 1 |
| Tractor Driver | 1 | .. |
| Cane Inspector | 1 | 1 |
| Fieldmen | 4 | 2 |
| Ledger clerks | 1 | .. |
| Clerks for ledger | 2 | .. |
| Clerks | 1 | .. |
| Assistant Engineers | 1 | 1 |
| Fitters-A | 1 | .. |
| Fitters-B | 1 | .. |
| Fitters-C | 1 | .. |
| Turner | 1 | .. |
| Head Khallasi | 1 | .. |
| Khallasis | 1 | .. |
| Boiler Attendant | 1 | 1 |

| Category of posts. | Posts reserved S.C. candidates. | Posts filled by S.C. candidates. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Firemen | 1 | .. |
| Turbine Attendants | 1 | .. |
| Oilman | 1 | .. |
| Cane carrier driver | 1 | .. |
| Electric Supervisor | 1 | 1 |
| Electricians | 1 | .. |
| Switch Board attendants | 1 | 1 |
| Shift Manufacturing Chemists | 1 | .. |
| Lab Chemists | 1 | .. |
| Juice evaporators | .. | .. |
| Evaporator mate | 1 | .. |
| Juice sulphitation mate | 1 | .. |
| Doormate | .. | .. |
| Vaccum fitter Attendant | 1 | .. |
| Pan man and Assistant Pan man | 1 | .. |
| Centrifugal mates | 1 | .. |
| Incharge panman | 1 | .. |

2.72. The above particulars culled out from the statement furnished to the Committee show the backlog or short-fall in various categories of posts to be filled by Scheduled Caste candidates. The Committee recommends that this position should be rectified by following the rule of reservation in all categories of posts in future recruitment.

9. THE CHODAVARAM CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., GOVADA.
10. THE NANDYAL CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., NANDYAL.
11. THE THANDAVA CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., PAYAKARAOPET.
12. THE ANAKAPALLI CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., ANAKAPALLI.
13. THE BHIMDOLE CO-OPERATIVE SUGAR FACTORY LTD., BHIMASOLE.

2.73. It was noticed from the material placed before the Committee that the rule of reservations in respect of S.C. candidates in many categories of posts in all the above five factories has not been followed. The Committee, therefore, recommends that in future recruitment of personnel in all these factories the short-fall or backlog should be made good following scrupulously the rule of reservation prescribed for S.C. candidates. They should maintain the rosters also properly.

III. ADMISSIONS TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

3.1. Keeping in view the need promoting the educational opportunities for the candidates belonging to the Scheduled Castes in professional courses Government have given them concessions both in the minimum marks and the age prescribed for admission to the Medical Colleges in the State. It has been brought to the notice of the Committee that non-scheduled caste candidates are deriving benefit by producing bogus caste certificates. The Committee thought it desirable to make a detailed enquiry into these allegations. The Director of Medical Services informed that in a number of cases complaints had been received about the production of bogus certificates by the candidates at the time of their admission. He stated that there were about 25 cases relating to the S.C. candidates admitted into the M.B.B.S., in various Medical Colleges in the State in different years during 1961-1962 to 1976-77. A Statement showing the list of those cases along with some related details is appended (Appendix-IV). The complaints in most of the cases related to the certificates produced by the candidates as belonging to Mala, Madiga Harijan and Adi Andhra, but it was alleged that they belonged to Christian Community.

3.2. The Committee noticed from the details of the cases placed before it that in many cases there was inordinate delay in enquiring into the complaints and when the department wanted to take action against the candidates in cases, where the certificates were proved to be false the candidates approached the Court and obtained stay orders. In some of the decisions the High Court observed that the authorities though they had the power to cancel the admissions it should be exercised within a reasonable time after the admissions.

3.3. In some cases the certificates were furnished by some candidates as belonging to Adi Andhra, which when enquired into had a revealed that the parents who originally belonged to Christian community got themselves re-converted to scheduled castes by organisations like Arya Pratinidhi Sabha, Adi Andhra Kendra Sangham, Visakhapatnam, Adi Andhra Suddi Sangham and Arya Samaj, Hyderabad. The certificates in those cases were accepted based on the plea that in the matter affecting the well being or composition of a caste, the caste itself was the supreme judge in accepting him as a full member of it.

3.4. The cursory scrutiny on the part of the selecting authorities at the time of admission might perhaps be one of the reasons for this sort of malpractice going on undetected and unchecked due to which it was the scheduled castes that suffered having deprived of their rightful share. Steps should therefore be taken for proper and timely scrutiny

of the applications of Scheduled Caste candidates seeking admission into Medical College.

3.5. The Committee, therefore, recommends that all the applications received from the Scheduled Caste candidates should be referred in the first instance to the Director, Social Welfare Department for enquiry and report about the correctness of the social status certificates furnished by the candidates immediately after the last date for the receipt of applications, without waiting till the selections are made, and before the finalisation of the list of all selected candidates for admission into the Medical Colleges. A Committee constituted with the following officers in respect of each Medical College should conduct an enquiry at the second and final stage into the genuineness of the social status certificates of the successful Scheduled Caste candidates.

1. The District Collector or the D. R. O.
2. The Superintendent of Police or the Additional Superintendent of Police.
3. The Principal of the concerned Medical College.
4. The District Social Welfare Officer.

The enquiry by the above committee should be a public enquiry.

3.6. The Committee was informed that in a number of cases where the bogus caste certificates were alleged to have been submitted by the candidates, the cases have been still under enquiry and examination at various stages.

3.7. The Committee recommends that steps should be taken to expedite investigation and enquiries in respect of all those cases without further delay and action should be taken on the candidates who are found to be guilty and also against the officers or non-officials who have given false certificates.

3.8. The Committee further recommends that Government should enquire into all the admissions of Scheduled Caste candidates made into the medical colleges in the State right from the time those colleges started functioning and inform the Committee of the result of enquiry together with the action taken in the case of admissions made on the basis of Scheduled Caste Certificates that were detected to be bogus after enquiry.

3.9. Incidentally the Committee also recommends that similar procedure as stated above in the case of admissions to Medical College, should be adopted in respect of admission of scheduled caste candidates to the Engineering Colleges and other professional colleges in the State and thus ensure that genuine candidates belonging to Scheduled Castes only are admitted to those institutions.

**IV CASES OF ATROCITIES AND UNTOUCHABILITY
AGAINST SCHEDULED CASTES.**

A. CASES OF ATROCITIES

4.1 As desired by the Committee the Superintendents of Police in 14 Districts have furnished details of cases of atrocities committed against Scheduled Castes during the last five years and the statements so received are appended (Appendix-VA). The following is an analysis of the nature of action taken on the cases of atrocities in each of the districts based on the particulars detailed in the Appendix-V-A.

| District. | Cases which ended in com- promise. | Cases that ended in acquit- tal. | Accused convic- ted. | Pending trial or at various stages. | Total |
|------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mahabubnagar .. | 3 | 8 | 1 | .. | 12 |
| Krishna .. | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 25 |
| Kurnool .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | 9 |
| Karimnagar .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Pontasam .. | .. | 11 | 1 | 8 | 20 |
| Medak .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Srikakulam .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Adilabad .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 |
| Guntur .. | .. | 13 | 3 | 6 | 22 |
| Cuddapah .. | 7 | 37 | 6 | 13 | 63 |
| East Godavari .. | 1 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 33 |
| Visakhapatnam .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 6 |
| Nellore .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Ananthapur .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 9 | 17 |
| Total | 17 | 130 | 31 | 64 | 242 |

Thus out of the total number of cases 130 cases have ended in acquittal, 64 cases were pending trial at various stages, in 31 cases the accused were convicted, and 17 cases ended in compromise.

4.2. During the course of the tour by the Committee in the Districts of Srikakulam, Visakhapatnam, Adilabad Warangal, Nizamabad, Medak, Prakasam, Nellore, Nalgonda and Mahaboobnagar the Committee had occasion to listen to some cases of atrocities against Scheduled Castes. There were cases of harassment by land lords against Scheduled Castes, cultivating lands assigned to them. Cases of forceful and illegal confiscation of produce from lands cultivated by Scheduled Castes are several. Some land lords did not allow the poor Scheduled Castes to occupy the lands assigned to them. Because of their high handedness, the Scheduled Castes are compelled to lease out their lands to the neighbouring land lords, who on some pretext or other do not hand over possession back to the scheduled caste owners.

4.3. In Dharapuram Village, Saur Taluk, Srikakulam District caste hindus used violence and seized the grass cut by Scheduled Castes under legal permission from the Tahsildar and the Gram Panchayat. In Koticherla Village, in the same taluk the local land lords prevented the scheduled castes from cultivating lands assigned to them. Complaints have been voiced from Scheduled Castes people from Makkuva, Gollalapeta, Tarapuram, Kona Laximipuram, Bhuthadavalasa, Poorthikavalasa, Bheemannadoravalsa, Raiguddivalasa, Penukuvalasa, Naiduvalasa, and Kotakki villages that local land lords had deprived the harijan cultivators of their produce raised on the lands assigned to them on the plea that the lands belonged to them. Some land lords dragged the poor harijans to the courts. In some cases, the Government who assigned lands to the harijans, was not made a party to the suit. The poor harijans not being able to fight out the cases in courts are desperately pleading with the revenue officials to restore the lands to them. At Kotakki village, a land lord named Sri Appalaswamy forcibly walked away with the produce over 80 cents of land, cultivated by Sri Gori Surayya, belonging to Scheduled Caste. It was complained before the Committee that in all these cases, the police remained lukewarm.

4.4. In Burgampalem village, Narsipatnam taluk Visakhapatnam District, Sarvasri Yadgiri, Mallaiah and Murrarad belonging to Scheduled Castes complained that they were beaten by the village Munisiff with the active support of Sarvasri Allu Chennaiah Naidu and Chitwala Sanyasi Naidu, when the former went to draw water from the well belonging to the village Munisiff. It so happened that four days back the harijanwada met with a fire accident and their well was not in a condition to provide potable water.

4.5. In Mallaram, hamlet of Singareddipalle, Khammam District Marica widow of Malla Bhadram, a poor Scheduled Caste lady, represented to the Committee that Sri Seshi Reddi illegally occupied her garden land measuring 3 acres on the pretext that her husband had transferred the said land in his favour in return for amounts borrowed from him. She also informed the Committee that Sri Seshi Reddy was advancing small sums of money occasionally to her husband, who was a drunkard and when the latter was under the influence of drink, he was made to subscribe to a document transferring the ownership of the garden land to Sri Seshi Reddy. Now the lady and her children are left with nothing to fall back upon.

4.6. In Kumaravalli and Hanamkonda in Warangal District it was alleged that the village officers not only occupied banjar lands illegally but also assigned to others for pecuniary considerations. The village officers were using their weight, in forcibly evicting poor persons belonging to Scheduled Castes, who were cultivating those lands. At Bhonjipet 300 acres of Government land was under illegal occupation of caste hindu ryots. At Bandarupalli 40 to 50 acres of banjar land being cultivated by scheduled castes was assigned to political sufferers after forcibly evicting the harijans. Later, the Political sufferers sold away those lands to others, the Committee was told.

4.7. At Gurajala near Bellampalli in Adilabad District Sri Irigala Balaiah, a harijan represented to the Committee that produce measuring 30 bags and grass worth Rs. 1,000/- was confiscated by local landlords and that when the matter was reported to the Deputy Tahsildar, he kicked the complainant. They also complained that Sarvasri Bala-narayana, Anga Mallaiah and Gajula Rajam were preventing the local harijans from drawing water from the well.

4.8. At Nelapalli village, thirty harijans complained that Sarvasri manullakhan and Anwarullah Khan Jagirdars belonging to Tandur and who owned lands in the village were forcibly taking Yetti labour from them. Sri Kagitham Mallaiah another harijan complained that Sri Rama Rao Pantulu, Patwari, Pagodapalli, twenty years ago sold him cultivable land, but that he had not got the land registered in his name. At Yetivaripalli, Sri Ratnam Mallaiah, a harijan complained that Chandragoud was removing his hut, built in S. No. 29. Some harijans complained that the Patwari Tandur received from them a sum Rs. 500/- illegally.

4.9. The Committee is convinced that the Government is doing its best to improve the lot of Scheduled Castes. Special attention also is being taken to protect the interests of Scheduled Caste. Nevertheless, a Deputy Tahsildar at Bellampalli is alleged to have kicked the

Harijan complainant instead of protecting his interests. The village officers of Hanamkonda are alleged to have thrown their weight against the interest of Harijans. In Salur Taluk, Srikakulam District, the Pclice are reported to have remained lukewarm inspite of complaints of atrocities against Harijans reaching them.

4.10. Another harrowing instance of atrocity against the Harijans due to the high handedness of rich land lords that had come to the notice of the Committee during its tour in Krishna District related to the incident at Chinaogirala village. The following facts of the case were placed before the Committee in a note by the Collector, Krishna.

“An extent of Ac.14.58 covered by Rs.Nos.195, 194, 203, 1, 184, 185 186, 173, 174/1 and 175/3 and 5 known as “AGA CODU DRAIN PORAMBOKE” of Chinaogirala village was granted on lease to 108 Harijans and other Backward Class people who are agricultural labourers. During fasli 1386 the lessees raised paddy crop. Prior to this, some bits of land covered by the same survey Nos, were under the unauthorised occupation of rich persons. They were evicted and the land was leased out to the Harijans. This year the lessees commenced transplantation in the land leased out to them. At this stage, Sri Paladugu Tirupathi Rao, a neighbouring ryot meddled with the survey stones with the intention of encroaching upon Government Poramboke land. On noticing this, the lessees replanted the stone in the right place. Agrieved by this, Sri Tirupathi Rao, Sambaiah and his followers went to the Harijan Cheri on 23-7-1977 and threatened them that they would cause breaches to the link canal and submerge the field of the Harijans. It appears that Sri P. Tirupathi Rao, Sambaiah and others called on the Harijans for some mediation on the morning of 23-7-1977. They were called upon to assemble at the spot where the drain takes off from the link channel. The Harijans assembled there peacefully and it is alleged that Sri Tirupathi Rao, Sambaiah and others in a congregation of 100 persons suddenly swooped down on them and attacked with sticks and spears resulting in the death of Sri Maddali Subbarao and injuries to others. Six of the injured persons were admitted in the Government Hospital, Vijayawada and one in a private Hospital. The remaining 21 were treated as out-patients”. This case has been reported to be pending trial.

4.11. The Committee observed that in spite of the acquisition and allotment of house sites to the Harijans by the Government, in many such instances the Harijans have been living in perennial fear being harassed by the rich ryots from whose possession the lands were acquired. The incident at Basavannapalem village of Ongole District that took place recently is a case in point. The facts of the case in short as mentioned in the note given to the Committee are that some house

sites were acquired from the lands belonging to one Sri Mandava Subbaiah and 9 others and were handed over to the Harijans in Basavannapalem on 15-4-1977 and 16-4-1977. As many as 72 Harijans constructed huts in their plots and were living there since then. On 24-5-1977 night about 100 rycets, including 40 accused formed themselves into an unlawful assembly under the leadership of Sri Mandava Seshiah, Ex. Sarpanch of Basavannapalem with the common object of destroying the huts which are newly constructed in the above said house plots in new Harijanwada of Basavannapalem, illegally trespassed into the said Harijanwada armed with crowbars, spears sticks etc., at about 10 P.M. in the night and pulled down and destroyed 56 of the newly constructed huts including one which was set on fire. The accused with the assistance of their supporters, carried the building material of the huts which were pulled down and threw the same at different places. They also destroyed and damaged the pots and other utensils and household articles of the Harijans residing in the said huts. They threatened the harijans and did not allow them to move from the village, so that they (Harijans) might not report the matter to the authorities for necessary action. The complainant Sri Rebbavarapu Singaiah and about 20 others of the harijans who are the owners of the destroyed huts somehow managed to go to the village Munsif at Inamanamellur at about 12.00 noon on 25-5-1977 and gave a complaint about the occurrence. "

4.12. The Committee visited Basavannapalem and heard the views of the residents of the Harijan Colony on the said incident. The case is sub-judice.

4.13. Even the women folk of Scheduled Castes were not spared from being subjected to different types of inhuman treatment by the well-to-do communities. A perusal of the particulars in the Appendix will show how some Harijan ladies were victims of sex-perversions of rich and influential persons. There are some other cases where the Harijan women were subjects of most atrocious treatment on some flimsy pretexts. For instance according to the details of a case reported in the statement one Scheduled Caste woman at Khanapur was going to another neighbour's house to borrow some rice when three persons took her by force to the house of one of them, tied her to a pole and beat her.

B. CASES OF UN-TOUCHABILITY

4.14 Particulars of cases of un-touchability in 18 districts for the last five years have been received from the concerned Superintendents of Police. The statements received with certain facts of each case in brief and the action taken so far on them, are appended (Appendix V-B). The following statistical abstract based on this material will show at a glance

how many of the cases ended in compromise, in acquittal, in conviction and how many of them have been pending disposal in each district.

| S. No. | District | Cases that ended in compromise. | Cases that ended in acquittal. | Cases that ended in conviction. | Pending at various stages or trial. | Total |
|----------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. | Mahabubnagar .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 2. | Krishna .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| 3. | Kurnool .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | 6 |
| 4. | Karimnagar .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 5. | Nizamabad .. | 6 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 49 |
| 6. | Prakasam .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 7. | Adilabad .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 8. | Medak .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 10 |
| 9. | Khammam .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 |
| 10. | Srikakulam .. | 3 | 45 | 9 | 7 | 64 |
| 11. | Visakhapatnam .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 6 |
| 12. | Guntur .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 13. | Warangal .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 3 | 11 |
| 14. | Cuddapah .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 15. | East Godavari .. | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| 16. | Chittoor .. | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 24 |
| 17. | Nellore .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 6 |
| 18. | Ananthapur .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 7 |
| Total .. | | 24 | 139 | 43 | 52 | 258 |

4.15 During the tour of the Committee in Adilabad District the local harijans took the committee to various hotels at Basra village and had shown the glasses and plates kept separately for being used by harijans. The Harijans are expected to use only those glasses and plates set apart for them, clean and replace them before they left the hotel. While the harijans pay the same rates for the foodstuffs as are others, these people are being subjected to the humiliation of cleaning the plates and glasses used by them.

4.16 Although it is almost thirty years after we achieved independence, we failed to remove untouchability, which is still being practised in our villages. That, practice of untouchability is a crime punishable with imprisonment is not known to many, yet. Some of the proprietors of eating houses in Nizamabad and Adilabad districts, where glasses and plates are kept separately to be used by scheduled castes admitted, that they did not know that practice of untouchability was a crime. They also complained that if they allowed scheduled castes into their eating houses, others boycotted them, which means loss of their business. They, therefore, pleaded that corrective measures must be taken elsewhere to ensure that society does not boycott their eating houses, for not observing practices of untouchability. The Committee is pained to record that educated and cultured people some of whom are doctors and lawyers,

who had occasion to discuss with the Committee about these incidents in the above referred to eating houses, had appeared to be implicitly condoning such practices.

4.17 There are certain instances mentioned in the particulars at appendix V-B, though they look absurd on the face, are a sad commentary on how far this distressing practice of untouchability has gone into the vitals of the society. The touch of the dhoti of a harijan by a caste hindu or the unconscious rubbing of shoulders of a harijan and caste-hindu in darkness resulted in showing of abuses on and harassment of harijans. In another case the procession of a deity was not allowed to be taken through a pendal, for the simple reason that the pendal was erected by Harijans.

4.18 The Committee on the Welfare of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes, Ex-criminal Tribes and Backward Classes, Andhra, constituted in G. O. Ms. No. 170, Education and Endowments, dated 25-1-1956 have in their report quoted the following from the Administration report of the Harijan Welfare Department for the year 1954-55. "The enactments (meaning the Madras Removal of Civil Disabilities) Act, 1938 (as amended by Madras Act XI of 1947), the Madras Temple entry Authorisation Act, 1947 and the untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955 (Central Act) have not helped much in the removal of untouchability." The Committee quoted the following from a note dated 18-4-1955 published by the Education and Endowments Department.

"It cannot be said that untouchability has been eradicated completely. Though the position has improved very much in urban areas, the change in outlook of the people in rural areas has not come to the expected degree." From the reports recently collected about the villages where untouchability is still observed in various degrees in rural areas, in all districts, from the experience of this committee the situation is more or less the same even two decades after the above said report was presented.

4.19 The Committee is of the opinion that practice of untouchability cannot be eradicated, unless the Government take a serious view of the prevalent practices and involve public organisations, the Departments of Revenue, the Police the Social Welfare, the Panchayat Raj, the Information and Public Relations and Municipalities to do massive propaganda through the Television, the All India Radio, Film Shows, Pamphlets, Wall posters, Burrakathas, etc.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE

4.20 The Committee understands from the evidence tendered before them during their tour that the lower echelons of administration have not changed their attitude towards scheduled castes and are able to flout

the law with impunity. The Committee therefore recommends that the Government should take stringent action against such Deputy Tahsildars, Village Munsiffs and lower cadre Policemen who were reported to have either kicked the complainants or colluded with the rich land lords or remained lukewarm respectively, when scheduled castes made complaints against atrocities. The Committee is also of the opinion that without the active support of the lower cadre officials, even land lords, however rich and influential they may be cannot afford to continue to indulge in atrocities against scheduled castes, with impunity.

4.21 The statistical abstracts given above in respect of the cases of atrocities and un-touchability against scheduled castes will show that a major number of cases ended in acquittal, which may be due to factors like lack of sufficient evidence, the abject poverty of the scheduled castes incapacitating them to have sufficient legal aid, the fear of consequences of going to a court of law with complaints against the rich and influential residents of the locality, etc.

4.22 The Committee is of opinion that the present practice of legal aid to scheduled castes who are kept at the mercy of Deputy Tahsildar is not helpful. The Committee, therefore, recommends that advocates have to be appointed on a permanent basis, just as Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors are appointed for Government work, and they should give legal aid to scheduled castes.

4.23, Wherever the land lords have been preventing the Scheduled castes from cultivating lands lawfully assigned to them and dragging them to courts, the Government should intervene and fight the cases on behalf of Scheduled Castes and help them for the restoration of lands.

4.24 The Committee would like to draw the attention of the Government to the following recommendations of A. P. State Harijan Conference held in Hyderabad in the year 1976 and observe that action is yet to be taken on the recommendations. The Committee recommend that these recommendations of the Harijan conference should be implemented without any delay and inform the Committee of the progress of the implementation.

"I. REQUIRED AMENDMENTS TO THE RELEVANT SECTIONS OF THE UNTOUCHABILITY ACT.

(1) In the place of imprisonment for 6 months or a fine of Rs. 500 rigorous imprisonment of 3 years and a fine of Rs. 3,000 subject to a minimum of 6 months rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 for the reasons to be recorded in the judgement, if a sentence less than the maximum prescribed in the Act is awarded therefor.

(2) Clause (b) of Section 15 shall be deleted. In its place the following Clause may be inserted. "Every such offence under this Act shall be non-compoundable and non-bailable. The Court shall not grant bail unless it is satisfied that there is no *prima facie* case."

(3) Section 11: Under Section 11 in the existing clause of punishment the following shall be substituted "shall be punishable with a rigorous imprisonment of 7 years and a fine of Rs. 7,000".

Clause (1): When an offence under this Act is done by several persons in furtherance of common intention as defined in Section 34 of the Indian Penal Code, each of such persons is liable for the offence in the same manner as if it was done by him alone.

Clause (2): If an offence under this Act is committed by any member of an unlawful assembly as defined under the provisions of the Indian Penal Code in prosecution of the common object of that assembly of such as the members of that assembly knew to be likely to be committed in prosecution of that object, every person who at the time of committing of the offence is the member of the same assembly is guilty of that offence.

Clause (3): Any officer entrusted with the enforcement of the provisions of this Act is empowered to arrest any person without warrant who has been concerned in the offence either an offender or abetter or against whom a reasonable suspicion exists of his having been so concerned.

Clause (4): Any person convicted of an offence under this Act for a third time he shall be externed by the Court from his village beyond a distance of 80 K. Ms. radius after undergoing the sentence of imprisonment for the offence and such persons shall be brought under the purview of the A. P. Habitual Offenders Act by suitable amendment to the latter Act.

Clause (5): All searches, seizures and arrests made under the Act shall be carried out in accordance with the provisions of Code of Criminal Procedure 1973, relating respectively to searches, seizures and arrests made under this Act.

Clause (6): Any statement recorded by an Investigating Officer under the Act shall not be hit by Section 162 of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1973.

Clause (7): Any confession made before the Investigating Officer, by the accused under the Act shall not be hit by Section 25 of the Indian Evidence Act.

Clause (8): No prosecution of suit shall lie against any officer for any act done or purported to have been done in the discharge of his official duties.

II. IMPLEMENTATION MACHINERY

“Enforcement of Untouchability Act.—A special investigation machinery should be set up consisting of a D.I.G. and other suitable officers at State level to work under the General Administration Department of State Government with adequate personnel at the district and taluk level. Investigating Officers at the level of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors besides registering cases and complaints filed before them, should also take up enquiries *‘suo motu’* into cases of practice of untouchability in one form or the other by regular visits to villages. The Government should take effective steps to ensure that complainants in the villages get receipt from the Station House Officer in regard to allegation of practice of untouchability. Any disobedience or failure on the part of Investigation Officer to register or acknowledge complaints or to enforce the law should entail their dismissal from service. Any failure to furnish the information required in connection with the investigation into the offences under the Untouchability Act or refusal to assist the Investigating Officer should entail dismissal in the case of Village Officers from service and removal from office in the case of Sarpanch and Members of Gram Panchayats, President and Members of Panchayat Samithis and Chairmen and Members of Zilla Parishad.

Any Government servant found to be practicing untouchability or failing to assist the Investigating Officer in any form should be liable for dismissal. Conviction in a Court of law for the offence under this Act shall be declared as a disqualification to stand for election and to hold office of an elected body. Necessary amendments may be made to the Representation of People Act, the Municipalities Act, Co-operative Societies Act and Local Authorities Acts.

III. ATROCITIES AND HARASSMENT.

1. There should be a periodical review of the work relating to the enforcement of the Untouchability Act and preventing atrocities and harassments of Scheduled Castes by the Superintendent of Police, D. I. G. and Inspector-General of Police and a quarterly review should be sent to the Chief Secretary.

2. Punitive Police should be liberally posted in villages where large scale atrocities are committed against Scheduled Castes. Special legislation should be undertaken to impose collective fine on the communities in the villages where persistent atrocities are committed against Scheduled Castes.

IV. SOCIAL INTEGRATION

“1. All public offices and institutions especially schools, hospitals post offices, etc., should be located in the areas inhabited by Scheduled Castes in the villages.

2. Scheduled Castes should not be segregated in separate housing colonies away from the main villages. Houses should be constructed in the midst of the villages wherever land is available preferably in 2 or 3 storied flats. If land is not available in the midst of the village, houses may be constructed on the land available closest to the village.

3. Enforcement Officers of the Special Police establishment, B. D. Os. and other Extension Officers in the Blocks should be made to take the Scheduled Castes and make them draw water from the public wells in the villages over a period and partake in the hotels and places of worship. When protected water supply schemes are sanctioned in the villages the over-head tanks should be invariably located in the areas inhabited by the Scheduled Castes and adequate number of taps should be provided for them.

4. Lessons should be included in the text books for every class in the schools and colleges about eradication of caste.

5. Use of caste names should be officially banned among public servants and in public places like hotels, etc.

6. The rule of reservation in favour of Scheduled Castes should be strictly observed in the appointment to the posts of Village Officers, viz., Patwari, Mali-patel and Police Patel taking district as a unit.

7. The Department of Information and Public Relations should advise weekly and monthly magazines, play-wrights and dramatic associations to avoid degrading and disparaging appellations and forms of address in the short stories, plays, articles, etc., withdrawing Government patronage if they do not respond to the Government appeal.

“V. INTER CASTE MARRIAGES.

“1. Reservation upto 10% may be made in employment in the Government, Public Sector and Private Sector to Inter-caste married couple.

2. Allotment of house-sites, loans for self-employment scheme and preference in allotment of houses in Housing Colonies may be provided.

3. Incentives should also be extended to inter sub-castes marriages among Scheduled Castes.

4. The present cash awards should be doubled.

5. The marriageable age of brides should be raised from 15 years to 18 years under the Hindu Marriage Act.

6. Caste system should be routed out through legislation. Marriage system should be changed and marriages within the same caste should be abolished through legislation.

VI. OTHER MEASURES.

1. Special cell should be established to investigate the cases of atrocities and untouchability. The ring-leaders involved in these matters should be given stringent punishment.

2. Special squads of police, mobile courts, special bench in the courts at the district level and also special bench in the High Court should be established to investigate the cases of atrocities and untouchability.

3. Matadhipathis should be asked to explain what the real purpose of the caste system is. They should go to Scheduled Caste localities and other localities and explain about the caste system and about the removal of untouchability.

4. Wide publicity is required for removal of untouchability. Posters on the evils of untouchability should be got printed and displayed in all the R.T.C. Buses and in public places.

5. The Publicity wing in Social Welfare Department should be expanded by drafting surplus B.A.P.R.Os. (due to change of Headquarters from Block level to taluk level) from the Information Department and wide publicity and propaganda should be given even in the interior villages by intensifying the scheme.

6. Publicity on the evils of untouchability should be conducted on the lines of Publicity for family planning.

7. All text books dealing with subjects like Social Studies, History etc., should contain one lesson regarding Untouchability which should teach anti-rational, anti-national, inhuman and unscientific nature of untouchability. On the front page of other text books, there must be 4 or 5 sentences saying that (1) Untouchability is a sin, (2) Untouchability is a crime, and (3) Untouchability is unconstitutional, etc.

8. In cases of atrocities in which any Scheduled Caste family loses the bread winner on account of his death or disability, it will not be adequate if those who caused death are punished. It is also necessary to help the family in the following ways:

(i) One member of the family should be given immediate substitute means of atleast comparable livelihood.

(ii) If there is no person of the family capable of immediate employment, allowance should be given to the family.

(iii) In other cases one member of the family should be educated at State expense and if possible the cost may be recovered wholly or partly from the property of the family of the person who caused death or serious injury.

9. When Government are encouraging inter-caste marriages with view to allow the caste to fade out in the long run it may not be appropriate to retain the name of a particular caste to a Government Department. Therefore, the name of the Harijan Welfare Department should be changed to its original name of Social Welfare Department retaining the present functions to it.

10. While referring to the Scheduled Castes in Government records the word Harijan should not be used as this has no constitutional basis. Harijan is not a secular name. Whereas the word Scheduled Caste is secular. Moreover when Scheduled Tribes are referred to as Scheduled Tribe and Backward Classes as Backward Classes, Scheduled Castes also should logically be referred to as Scheduled Castes. It is, therefore, necessary that in all Government records and correspondence scheduled castes are referred to as Scheduled Castes and not as Harijans.

11. A special cell should be established with a separate Director to look after the interests of the inter-caste married couples and their children and solve their social problems.

V. PROBLEMS OF SCHEDULED CASTES RESIDING IN SCHEDULED AREAS.

5.1. In paragraph 7.1 of the third report of the Estimates Committee (1972-74) it was stated that the Committee received a representation in the course of their tour in Visakhapatnam District in 1972, from the Harijans residing in a Tribal block, that they were not getting any benefits that were being extended to the tribals, or their counterparts in the plains. This report was presented to the Legislature in 1974. Till today, the Government were not able to communicate to the Legislature Secretariat the action taken, on the recommendations contained in that report. This Committee, therefore, came to understand that the plight of the Scheduled Castes in Scheduled areas not only remained as before, but also that the Scheduled Castes population in Scheduled areas is dwindling year after year, for want of succour from Government.

5.2. The Committee, therefore, toured during the months of May and June, 1977 the Scheduled areas in Srikakulam, Visakhapatnam, Khammam, Warangal and Adilabad Districts and visited remote villages where Scheduled Castes were shown to be residing as per the 1971 census and studied their living conditions.

5.3. The B.D.O., Araku, (tribal block) made it clear in a note that the Harijan population in Harijan pockets in the Tribal block, as could be seen from the 1971 census does not bear any comparison with the present population of Harijans. Presumably irked by not getting house sites or cultivable lands to eke out livelihood, the B.D.O. stated, that Harijans started migrating. While it is a fact that the Scheduled Castes in Tribal blocks were not getting any aid as their tribal brethren were getting, the Scheduled Castes did not migrate in such a large number, as we were informed by the B.D.O. Araku. In Padmapuram adjacent to the exploratory-cum-Demonstration farm there were nine Scheduled Castes families belonging to Pydi and ghasi sects. They were subsisting by doing sundry manual jobs. None of them received either house site pattas or pattas for cultivable lands. Their children studying in the same schools as the children of Scheduled Tribes were not getting free supply of text books. The children of S.Cs. residing in tribal areas were not getting admissions into Ashram Schools and Tribal Hostels and they were also not getting uniforms.

5.4. Same is the plight of the twenty families of Scheduled Castes residing at Kasipatnam in Paderu taluk. At Araku proper, the Scheduled Castes families are classified as 'Valmikis' and they are deriving all the benefits extended by the Government to Scheduled Tribes. At

Paderu, however, Sri Thundumuru Laxmaiah, who prefers to call himself a 'Pydi' by sect, was deprived of all the benefits, which a Scheduled Tribe, is entitled to get.

5.5. At paderu the local Scheduled Castes represented that they were originally 'Malis' belonging to S.Ts. but were treated as 'Ghasis' of scheduled Castes. They pleaded that they might be taken on record as 'Malis' and given all the benefits which they Scheduled Tribes are entitled to. This point was also contracted by Sri Chitti Naidu, M.L.A., of that area and he also requested that they may be treated as S.Ts. At Nakkalaputtapeta also the local Scheduled Castes complained that they were erroneously treated as Scheduled Castes whereas, they were Scheduled Tribes.

5.6. At Kindingi there are seven 'Madiga' families who are not getting any succour from the Government, simply because the grants for tribals are meant only for tribals and not for others residing in the block.

5.7. Sri Chitti Naidu, M.L.A., suggested that people belonging to 'Kummara' the pot makers, who are as poor as the Tribals in the area should be classified among Scheduled Tribes so that they can receive assistance.

5.8. In Seethampet tribal block in Srikakulam District the problem of Scheduled Castes is different. They received 30 milch animals, loans amounting to Rs. 5,000 to do small trades, 22 constructed houses costing Rs. 39,000 while twenty five families were offered house sites. At Donabai Village in the same block two young doctors and two young Nurses were doing good service to the Scheduled castes families in the Health Centre. In most of the Public Health Centres of the Scheduled area the doctors posted belonged to S.Cs. and they were not provided with any shelter. The Doctors are forced to live in a portion of the Hospital. The Committee therefore felt that they should be provided with quarters as they live in remote villages where rented accommodation is impossible to secure.

5.9. At Kothula Veeraghattam in Seethampeta block the local Scheduled Castes voiced the same complaints that they did not get house sites, cultivable lands and that their children were denied admission into Ashram schools.

5.10. Sri Thandara Veerappa, belonging to Scheduled Caste and who is working as a peon in the Panchayat Samithi, Seethampeta, was cultivating two acres of land in survey Number 33.2 of Kuddapalli as a tenant of Sri Donkada Laxman Rao, a non-tribal. The Special Deputy Collector (T.W.) Elwinpeta ejected the land owner Sri Donkada

Laxman Rao and eventually also the tenant Sri T. Veerappa, and assigned his lands among the landless poor Tribals of Kuddapalli group. Under the provisions G.O. Ms. No. 951 (Employment and Social Welfare), dated 4-12-1974, if only the poor landless Harijans, were in occupation of Government lands not exceeding 2½ acres wet or 5 acres dry, they would not be liable to be evicted, though they are non-tribals, even if the said lands were meant to be assigned to landless poor tribals. In this case Sri T. Veerappa, the poor landless Harijan, happened to be tenant of another non-Harijan, non-tribal, and therefore he had to be evicted. The irony is that the ultimate sufferer is a Harijan.

5.11. The Committee understands that the Andhra Pradesh Scheduled areas land transfer regulation was enacted solely to protect the interests of Scheduled Tribes against their exploiters, the non-tribals, It is not the object of the said regulation to evict the poor Scheduled Castes, residing in Scheduled areas and owning or cultivating as tenants, small extents of land not exceeding 2½ acres wet or 5 acres dry, in as much as they are not exploiters of Tribals. The Government has, therefore, to distinguish between exploiters and non-exploiters even among non-tribals, before applying the provisions of the Andhra Pradesh scheduled areas and Land Transfer regulations.

5.12. At Utnoor in Adilabad District the Harijans represented that lands purchased by them from Girijans were taken away from them as they were not entitled to purchase lands from Girijans. Poor and unlettered as they are, they did not comprehend the logic behind depriving them of the lands purchased against cash and assigning them to Girijans free of cost although both suffer the rigour of poverty equally.

5.13. The Committee feels that the Government has as much responsibility to protect the interests of Scheduled Castes as that of Scheduled Tribes, as long as both remain poor and reside shoulder to shoulder in the Scheduled areas.

5.14. The Committee recommends that the I.T.D.A. must be permitted to spend from their funds, to acquire and assign lands, to the poor scheduled castes residing in scheduled areas, for house sites and for cultivation and provide loans on easy terms to take to small trades and debit the total cost thereof to the funds earmarked for the Welfare of Scheduled Castes. Unless some such arrangements are made, the plight of Scheduled castes residing in Scheduled areas is bound to deteriorate and they would be squeezed out of the areas. The Committee strongly recommends that the Government should not allow such a situation to arise.

5.15. It would have been better had the Government taken note of the warning given by the Estimates Committee as early as in 1974 in its third report on Tribal Welfare and implemented their recommendation, that the Social Welfare Department should directly deal with the welfare of Scheduled Castes in the Tribal blocks and transfer the amount earmarked for the development of the Scheduled Castes and the Scheduled Tribes in the Tribal blocks would both get their benefits through the Tribal Welfare Department.

K. LINGAIAH

Chairman

Committee on Welfare of Scheduled Castes

Hyderabad,
28-12-1977

Summary Of Recommendations

SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS.

SECRETARIAT DEPARTMENTS.

1. The Committee recommends that the shortfall or backlog in the Departments of Secretariat namely Education, Industries and Commerce, Home, Irrigation and Power, Forest and Rural Development, Food and Agriculture, Finance and Planning (Planning Wing), Finance and Planning (Finance Wing), Transport, Roads and Buildings, Law, Labour, Employment and Technical Education and Panchayat Raj should be made good in future recruitment and proper maintenance of rosters in the prescribed form should be ensured. (2.1).

HOME DEPARTMENT.

2. The Committee desires that in the case of posts reserved for Scheduled Castes but were filled up by other castes candidates, the Department should produce before the Committee the letters received from the Employment Exchange informing about the non-availability of Scheduled Caste candidates and also the orders of exemption obtained from the General Administration Department in this regard.

The Committee also recommends that while carrying over the posts of the vacancies to which the Scheduled Castes are entitled should invariably be shown. Similarly if in any particular category somebody retires or resigns, the post should be shown as vacant subsequently and if it has to go to scheduled castes the post should be filled by Scheduled Caste candidate only. (2.3).

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

3. The Committee observed that among the two vacancies of two attenders one of the posts was filled by scheduled caste candidate in open competition, but the second post which should go to Scheduled Caste according to rule of reservation was filled by non-scheduled caste candidate. The Committee desires to be informed how and when this happen (2.4)

4. The Committee also recommends that all the christian names of the persons holding the posts reserved for scheduled castes should be communicated to the District Collectors and ascertained whether those persons converted themselves as scheduled castes before appointment. (2.5).

DIRECTORATES.

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF SUGARS

5. The Committee felt happy about the observance of rule of reservation in favour of Scheduled Castes to the required extent in the case of posts of typists, L.D.Cs. and attenders in the Establishment. The Committee recommends that this Directorate should continue to observe the rule in future recruitment also by maintaining rosters in the prescribed manner. (2.8).

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS.

6. The Committee recommends that the rosters intended for rule of reservation in different categories should be properly maintained by the Directorate (2.13).

DIRECTOR OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

7. About admissions to post-graduate courses the Committee was informed that the reservation of 14% of seats for Scheduled Caste candidates was being followed. In this connection the committee recommends that the rule of admission should be so amended as to provide atleast 1 seat in each subject of study in the post-graduate courses. (2.16).

DISTRICT OFFICES

KHAMMAM, HYDERABAD, WARANGAL, KARIMNAGAR,
ADILABAD, NIZAMABAD, MEDAK, PRAKASAM, NELLORE,
NALGONDA AND MAHBUBNAGAR.

8. The Committee recommends that the shortfall and backlog should be made good in future recruitment (2.19).

9. The Committee recommends that the rosters should be maintained categorywise as per the instructions contained in brochure and compliance report sent to the Committee (2.20).

SINGARENI COLLIERIES, KOTHAGUDEM RAMAGUNDAM
(GODAVARIKHANI) AND THERMAL STATION.

10. The Committee recommends that the shortfall and backlog should be made good in future recruitments. (2.22).

CORPORATIONS AND PUBLIC UNDERTAKINGS

10-A. The Committee recommends that the shortfall or backlog in various categories of posts in all these Institutions should be made good in future recruitment and proper maintenance of rosters according to the prescribed form in the Brochure. on Services should be ensured. (2.23).

11. The Committee recommends that in the interest of promoting the employment opportunities of scheduled castes the rule of reservation should also be applied when the posts are filled either by deputation or transfer from other department (2.24).

12. During the evidence tendered before the committee it was generally observed that in filling up posts of technical nature the institutions were finding it difficult to employ suitably trained candidates belonging to scheduled caste as per the rule of reservation. The Committee recommends that in such cases the Scheduled caste candidates may first be taken as apprentices and absorbed after imparting necessary technical training in so far as the posts that are required to be filled by persons with special training in a particular trade as in the case of vocations like quality controller processing technologists etc., of the Andhra Pradesh Fisheries Corporation Ltd., the committee recommends that the Government may start special training institutes for giving training in the special technical trades for all in general and the scheduled castes in particular. And wherever such special training has to be imparted to the Scheduled caste candidates, the Social Welfare Department should provide necessary facilities like supply of books, boarding, lodging etc., (2.25).

13. The committee recommends that the caste certificates should be closely scrutinised before actually taking them into employment. (2.26).

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION OF HYDERABAD.

14. The reasons for not appointing the requisite number of Scheduled caste candidates to the various categories of posts were stated to be that due to the discontinuance of levy of octroi from April, 1965, the staff borne on the Establishment belonging to various categories numbering to 483 had been rendered surplus and that all these years they had been absorbing the surplus staff and hence reservations for scheduled castes could not be adhered to. Due to the absorption of that staff, direct recruitment was rarely resorted to. (2.32).

In this connection the Committee recommends that the authorities of the municipal corporation of Hyderabad should follow the rule of reservation in future recruitment and make good the shortfall in all categories. The Municipal Corporation should also produce before the committee the particulars viz., the various categories of surplus of 483, how many of them have since been absorbed so far and how many of them belong to scheduled castes. (2.33).

15. The Committee recommends that the Government should expedite the amendment of the municipal corporation of Hyderabad

Subordinate Service Rules as desired by the Corporation to enable the Municipal Corporation to extend the concessions to scheduled castes while considering them for promotions to higher post in that establishment. (2.35).

ANDHRA PRADESH FIBRES LIMITED.

16. The Committee feels that the employment policy laid down by Government in respect of this Undertaking is not in accordance with the Constitutional provision and is a deviation from the general policy of the Government. The committee recommends that the Government should examine the matter and inform the result of the same to the Committee. (2.37).

THE A.P. REFRACTORIES LIMITED.

17. The Committee recommends that rosters in the form as prescribed should be maintained for each category of posts and the backlog in respect of reservation for scheduled caste candidates should be made good in future vacancies (2.39).

THE DECCAN FIBRE GLASS LIMITED.

18. The Committee recommends that the observance of rule of reservation and maintenance of rosters prescribed should be strictly followed in future recruitment. (2.41).

A.P. RAYONES LIMITED.

19. The Committee recommends that the exact status of A.P. Rayons should be clarified and the Government may examine whether the orders communicated in the G.O. Ms. No. 605, Industries and Commerce (P.E. Cell) dated 23rd May, 1977 about the issue of directives to state Public Sector Undertakings (which include joint ventures also under the control of Industries and Commerce Department regarding observance of rules of reservation in favour of scheduled castes would not be applicable to this Company. (2.44).

THE HYDERABAD ALLWYN METAL WORKS

20. The Committee recommends that the Government may examine whether the contention of the Allwyn Metal Works about the non applicability of the rule of reservation in favour of scheduled castes in promotions to higher posts is in conformity with the Government direction read with G.O.Ms. No.770, General Administration (Services-D), dated 15-11-1975 and inform the result to the Committee. (2.48).

CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

CO-OPERATIVE APEX INSTITUTIONS.

21. The Committee recommends that :—

- (i) The powers vested in the Government by virtue of section 116-B., of the A.P. Co-operative Societies Act to give direction to the Societies to make reservations to scheduled caste in appointments should be fully exercised and the Government should fix a time limit before which the Institutions should adopt necessary bye laws for the purpose of reservations and implement the same.
- (2) The Registrar of Co-operative Societies should work out the number of posts that should have been reserved for the Scheduled castes according to the rule of reservation for all the years from 1973 and make good the backlog in future special recruitment. The Registrar of Co-operative Societies, may watch the implementation of this by calling for periodical returns from these institutions and report the clearing of the backlog.
- (3) The maintenance of the rosters by the institutions should be enforced forth with and the inspecting Assistant Commissioner have to be directed to check periodically all the Co-operative Institutions and report the proper maintenance of rosters. (2.55).

THE PALERU CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., RAJESWARA-PURAM.

22. The Committee recommends that the shortfall has to be made good in future recruitment, and follow the rule of reservation scrupulously in future appointments. (2.57).

ANNAPURNA CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., TENALI.

23. The Committee while appreciating the interest evinced by the management in observing rule of reservation even before the receipt the direction from the Director of Sugars, recommends that the shortfall of one in the category of canvassers may be made good as early possible and continue to observe the rule of reservations in all appointments in future also. (2.58).

SRI VIJAYARAMA GAJAPATHI CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LIMITED, BHIMSINGI.

24. The Committee recommends that the shortfall in the case of posts reserved for Scheduled Caste candidates should be made good scrupulously in the vacancies arising in future (2.61).

THE CHITTOOR CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LTD., CHITTOOR.

25. The Committee recommends that the shortfall in each category should be made good in future recruitment and the proper maintenance of rosters should be ensured. (2.64)

THE PALAKOL CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY LTD.

26. The Committee recommends that the shortfall in each category should be made good and follow the rule of reservation for Scheduled Caste candidates scrupulously in future (2.66).

THE YETIKOPPAKA CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

27. The Society has however to make all efforts to recruit Scheduled caste candidates in different categories of posts as per the rule (2.68).

THE AMADALAVALASA CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY LTD.,

28. The Committee recommends that in the circumstances explained, supernumerary posts should be created for scheduled castes candidates and thus the shortfall in S.C. candidates should be made good in future recruitment. (2.70)

THE CUDDAPAH CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LIMITED.

29. The particulars culled out from the Statement furnished to the Committee show the backlog or shortfall in various categories of posts to be filled by scheduled caste candidates. The Committee recommends that this position should be rectified by following the rule of reservation in all categories of posts in future recruitment. (2.72)

THE CHODAVARAM CO-OPERATIVE SUGARS LIMITED.

30. It was noticed from the material placed before the committee that the rule of reservations in respect of S.C. candidates in many categories of posts in all the five factories such as the Chodavaram Co-operative Sugars Ltd., Govada, The Nandyal Co-operative Sugar Ltd., Nandyala, The Thandava Co-operative Sugars Ltd., Payakaracpet, The Anakapalli Co-operative Sugars Ltd., Anakapalli and The Bhimodole Co-operative Sugar factory Ltd., Bhimodole has not been followed. The Committee recommends that in future recruitment of personnel in the five factories the shortfall or backlog should be made good following scrupulously the rule of reservation prescribed for S.C. candidates. They should maintain the rosters also properly (2.73).

ADMISSIONS INTO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

31. The Committee recommends that all the applications received from the Scheduled Castes candidates should be referred in the first instance to the Director, Social Welfare Department for enquiry and report about the Correctness of the social status certificates furnished by the candidates immediately after the last date for the receipt of the application, without waiting till the selections are made. And before the finalisation of the list of all selected candidates for admission to the Medical colleges, a committee constituted with the following officers in respect of each Medical college should conduct an enquiry at the second and final stage into the genuineness of the social status certificates of the successful Scheduled Caste candidates.

1. The District Collector or the D.R.O.
2. The Superintendent of Police or the Additional Superintendent of Police.
3. The Principal of the concerned Medical College.
4. The District Social Welfare Officer.

The enquiry by the above committee should be a public enquiry. (3.5).

32. The Committee recommends that the steps should be taken to expedite investigation and enquiries in respect of all those cases without further delay and action should be taken on the candidates who are found to be guilty and also against officers or non-officials who have given false certificates (3.7).

33. The Committee further recommends that Government should enquire into all the admissions of Scheduled Caste candidates made into the medical colleges in the State right from the time those colleges started functioning and inform the Committee of the result of enquiry together with the action taken in the case of admissions made on the basis of Scheduled Caste certificates that were detected to be bogus after enquiry (3.8).

35. Incidentally the Committee also recommends that similar procedure as stated above in the case of admissions into medical colleges, should be adopted in respect of admission of Scheduled Caste candidates to the engineering colleges and other professional colleges in the state and thus ensure that genuine candidate belonging to Scheduled Castes only are admitted to those institutions (3.9).

CASES OF ATROCITIES AND UNTOUCHABILITY AGAINST SCHEDULED CASTES.

36. The Committee recommends that the Government should take stringent action against such Deputy Tahsildars, village munsiffs and lower cadre policemen who are reported to have either kicked the complainants or colluded with the rich land lords or remained lukewarm respectively when Scheduled Caste made complaints against atrocities. The Committee is also of the opinion that without the active support of the lower cadre officials, even land lords however rich and influential they may be again cannot afford to continue to indulge in the atrocities against Scheduled Castes, with impunity (4.20)

37. The committee is of opinion that the present practise of legal aid to Scheduled Castes who are kept at the mercy of deputy Tahsildar is not helpful. The committee therefore recommends that advocates have to be appointed on a permanent basis just as Government pleaders and Public Prosecutors are appointed for Government work and they should give legal aid to Scheduled Castes. (4.22).

38. Wherever the landlords have been preventing the Scheduled Castes from cultivating lands lawfully assigned to them and dragging them to courts, the Government should intervene and fight the cases on behalf of Scheduled Castes and help them for the restoration of lands (4.23).

39. The Committee would like to draw the attention of the Government to the following recommendations of A.P. State Harijan Conference held in Hyderabad in the year 1976 and observe that action is yet to be taken on the recommendations. The committee recommends that these recommendations of the Harijan conference should be implemented without any delay and inform the Committee of the progress of the implementation.

"UNTOUCHABILITY ACT" AMENDMENTS REQUIRED AMENDMENTS TO THE RELEVANT SECTIONS OF THE UNTOUCHABILITY ACT.

(1) In the place of imprisonment for 6 months or a fine of Rs. 500 rigorous imprisonment of 3 years and a fine of Rs. 3,000 subject to a minimum of 6 months rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 for the reasons to be recorded in the judgement, if a sentence less than the maximum prescribed in the Act is awarded therefor.

(2) *Clause (b)* of Section 15 shall be deleted. In its place the following Clause may be inserted. "Every such offence under this Act shall be non-compoundable and non-bailable. The Court shall not grant bail unless it is satisfied that there is no *prima facie* case".

(3) *Section 11*. Under Section 11 in the existing clause of punishment the following shall be substituted "shall be punishable with a rigorous imprisonment of 7 years and a fine of Rs. 7,000".

Clause (1). When an offence under this Act is done by several persons in furtherance of common intention as defined in Section 34 of the Indian Penal Code, each of such persons is liable for the offence in the same manner as if it was done by him alone.

Clause (2). If an offence under this Act is committed by any member of an unlawful assembly as defined under the provisions of the Indian Penal Code in prosecution of the common object of that assembly or such as the members of that assembly knew to be likely to be committed in prosecution of that object, every person who at the time of committing of the offence is the member of the same assembly is guilty of that offence.

Clause (3). Any officer entrusted with the enforcement of the provisions of this Act is empowered to arrest any person without warrant who has been concerned in the offence either as an offender or abettor or against whom a reasonable suspicion exists of his having been so concerned.

Clause (4). Any person convicted of an offence under this Act for a third time he shall be externed by the Court from his village beyond a distance of 80 K. Ms. radius after undergoing the sentence of imprisonment for the offence and such persons shall be brought under the purview of the A.P. Habitual Offenders Act by suitable amendment to the latter Act.

Clause (5). All searches, seizures and arrests made under the Act shall be carried out in accordance with the provisions of Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, relating respectively to searches, seizures and arrests made under this Act.

Clause (6). Any statement recorded by an Investigating Officer under the Act shall not be hit by Section 162 of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1973.

Clause (7). Any confession made before the Investigating Officer by the accused under the Act shall not be hit by Section 25 of the Indian Evidence Act.

Clause (8). No prosecution or suit shall lie against any officer for any act done or purported to have been done in the discharge of his official duties.

II. IMPLEMENTATION MACHINERY

Enforcement of Untouchability Act. A special investigation machinery should be set up consisting of a D.I.G. and other suitable officers at State level to work under the General Administration Department of State Government with adequate personnel at the district and taluk level. Investigating Officers at the level of Inspectors and sub-Inspectors besides registering cases and complaints filed before them, should also take up enquiries "*suo motu*" into cases of practice of untouchability in one form or the other by regular visits to villages. The Government should take effective steps to ensure that complainants in the villages get a receipt from the Station House Officer in regard to allegation of practice of untouchability. Any disobedience or failure on the part of Investigation Officer to register or acknowledge complaints or to enforce the law should entail their dismissal from service. Any failure to furnish the information required in connection with the investigation into the offences under the Untouchability Act or refusal to assist the Investigating Officer should entail dismissal in the case of Village Officers from service and removal from office in the case of Sarpanch and Members of Gram Panchayats, President and Members of Panchayat Samithis and Chairmen and Members of Zilla Parishad.

Any Government servant found to be practising untouchability or failing to assist the Investigating Officer in any form should be liable for dismissal. Conviction in a Court of law for the offence under this Act shall be declared as a disqualification to stand for election and to hold office of an elected body. Necessary amendments may be made to the Representation of People Act, the Municipalities Act, Co-operative Societies Act and Local Authorities Acts.

III. ATROCITIES AND HARASSMENT

1. There should be a periodical review of the work relating to the enforcement of the Untouchability Act and preventing atrocities and harassments of Scheduled Castes by the Superintendent of Police, D.I.G. and Inspector-General of Police and a quarterly review should be sent to the Chief Secretary.

2. Punitive Police should be liberally posted in villages where large scale atrocities are committed against Scheduled Castes. Special legislation should be undertaken to impose collective fine on the communities in the villages where persistent atrocities are committed against Scheduled Castes.

IV. SOCIAL INTEGRATION

1. All public offices and institutions especially schools, hospitals, post offices, etc., should be located in the areas inhabited by Scheduled Castes in the villages.

2. Scheduled Castes should not be segregated in separate housing colonies away from the main villages. Houses should be constructed in the midst of the villages wherever land is available preferably in 2 or 3 storied flats. If land is not available in the midst of the village, houses may be constructed on the land available closest to the village.

3. Enforcement Officers of the Special Police establishment, B.D.Os. and other Extension Officers in the Blocks should be made to take the Scheduled Castes and make them draw water from the public wells in the villages over a period and partake in the hotels and places of worship. When protected water supply schemes are sanctioned in the villages the over-head tanks should be invariably located in the areas inhabited by the Scheduled Castes and adequate number of taps should be provided for them.

4. Lessons should be included in the text books for every class in the schools and colleges about eradication of caste.

5. Use of caste names should be officially banned among public servants and in public places like hotels etc.

6. The rule of reservation in favour of Scheduled Castes should be strictly observed in the appointment to the posts of Village Officers, viz., Patwari, Mali-Patel and Police Patel taking district as a unit.

7. The Department of Information & Public Relations should advise weekly and monthly magazines, play-wrights and dramatic associations to avoid degrading and disparaging appellations and forms of address in the short stories, plays, articles, etc., with drawing Government patronage if they do not respond to the Government appeal.

V. INTER CASTE MARRIAGES

1. Reservation upto 10% may be made in employment in the Government, Public Sector and Private Sector to Inter-Caste married couple.

2. Allotment of house sites, loans for self-employment schemes and preference in allotment of houses in Housing Colonies may be provided.

3. Incentives should also be extended to inter Sub-Castes marriages among Scheduled Castes.

4. The present cash awards should be doubled.

5. The marriageable age of brides should be raised from 15 years to 18 years under the Hindu Marriage Act.

6. Caste system should be rooted out through legislation. Marriage system should be changed and marriages within the same caste should be abolished through legislation.

VI. OTHER MEASURES

1. Special cell should be established to investigate the cases of atrocities and untouchability. The ring-leaders involved in these matters should be given stringent punishment.

2. Special squads of police, mobile courts, special bench in the courts in the district level and also special bench in the High Court should be established to investigate the cases of atrocities and untouchability.

3. Matadhipathis should be asked to explain what the real purpose of the caste system is. They should go to Scheduled Caste localities and other localities and explain about the caste system and about the removal of untouchability.

4. Wide publicity is required for removal of untouchability. Posters on the evils of untouchability should be got printed and displayed in all the R.T.C. buses and in public places.

5. The Publicity wing in Social Welfare Department should be expanded by drafting surplus B.A.P.R.Os. (due to change of Headquarters from Block level to taluk level) from the Information Department and wide publicity and propaganda should be given even in the interior villages by intensifying the scheme.

6. Publicity on the evils of untouchability should be conducted on the lines of Publicity for family planning.

7. All text books dealing with subjects like social studies, History, etc., should contain one lesson regarding Untouchability which should teach anti-rational, anti-national, inhuman and unscientific nature of untouchability. On the front page of other text books, there must be 4 or 5 sentences saying that (1) Untouchability is a sin, (2) Untouchability is a crime, and (3) Untouchability is unconstitutional, etc.

8. In cases of atrocities in which any Scheduled Caste family loses the bread winner on account of his death or disability, it will not be adequate if those who caused death are punished. It is also necessary to help the family in the following ways:

- (i) One member of the family should be given immediate substitute means of at least comparable livelihood.
- (ii) If there is no person of the family capable of immediate employment, allowance should be given to the family.
- (iii) In other cases one member of the family should be educated at State expense and if possible the cost may be recovered wholly or partly from the property of the family of the person who caused death or serious injury.

9. When Government are encouraging inter-caste marriages with a view to allow the caste to fade out in the long run it may not be appropriate to retain the name of a particular caste to a Government Department. Therefore, the name of the Harijan Welfare Department should be changed to its original name of Social Welfare Department retaining the present functions to it.

10. While referring to the Scheduled Castes in Government records the word Harijan should not be used as this has no constitutional basis. Harijan is not a secular name. Whereas the word Scheduled Caste is secular. Moreover when Scheduled Tribes are referred to as Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes as Backward Classes, Scheduled Castes also should logically be referred to as Scheduled Castes. It is, therefore, necessary that in all Government records and correspondence Scheduled Castes are referred to as Scheduled Castes and not as Harijans.

11. A Special Cell should be established with a separate Director to look after the interests of the inter-caste married couples and their children and solve their social problems. (4.24)

PROBLEMS OF SCHEDULED CASTES RESIDING IN SCHEDULED AREAS

39. The Committee felt that the Doctors and nurses posted in Tribal areas should be provided with quarters as they live in remote villages, where rented accommodation is impossible to secure. (5.8)

40. The Committee feels that the Government has as much responsibility to protect the interests of Scheduled Castes as that of Scheduled Tribes, as long as both remain poor and reside shoulder to shoulder in the Scheduled areas. (5.13)

41. The Committee recommends that the I.T.D.A. must be permitted to spend from their funds, to acquire and assign lands, to the poor Scheduled Castes residing in Scheduled areas, for house-sites and for cultivation and provide loans on easy terms to take to small trades and debit the total cost thereof to the funds earmarked for the Welfare of Scheduled Castes. Unless some such arrangements are made, the plight of Scheduled Castes residing in Scheduled areas, is bound to deteriorate and they would be squeezed out of the areas. The Committee strongly recommends that the Government should not allow such a situation to arise. (5.14)

APPENDICES

APPENDIX—1-A.

Vide Para No. 2.1)

3124-5*

STATEMENT SHOWING SHORT FALL IN FILLING UP THE POSTS RESERVED FOR SCHEDULED CASTE CANDIDATES AND BACKLOG IN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF POSTS TO BE CLEARED BY APPOINTING SCHEDULED CASTE CANDIDATES.

| Sl. No. | Name of the Office | SHORT FALL | | BACKLOG | | Remarks |
|---------|--|------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | Category of Post | No. of posts | Category of post | No. of posts | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. | Education Department .. | .. Stenographer | 1 | | | |
| | | Typists | 2 | | | |
| 2. | Industries & Commerce Dept. | .. L. D. Steno | 1 | | | |
| | | U. D. Steno | 1 | | | |
| | | Typist | 1 | | | |
| 3. | Home Department .. | .. Jr. Assistant | 1 | | | |
| | | L. D. Steno | 1 | | | |
| 4. | Irrigation & Power Department | .. L. D. Steno | 1 | | | |
| 5. | Forest and Rural Development Department. | | | Jr. Stenographer .. | 1 | |
| 6. | Food and Agriculture Department | | | Stenographer .. | 1 | |
| | | | | Attender .. | 1 | |
| 7. | Finance and Planning (Planning Wing) Department. | Stenographer | 1 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|---|----|----|
| | Wing) Department. | Attender | 1 | .. | .. |
| 9. | Transport, Roads and Buildings Department. | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |
| 10. | Law Department | .. Translator | 1 | .. | .. |
| 11. | Labour, Employment and Technical Education Department. | Assistant | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Jr. Assistant | 1 | | |
| | | U. D. Steno | 1 | | |
| | | Attenders | 2 | | |
| | | Driver | 1 | | |
| 12. | Panchayat Raj Department | .. Section Officer | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Assistant | 1 | | .. |
| | | Jr. Assistant | 1 | | .. |
| | | Typist | 1 | | |
| | | U. D. Steno | 1 | | |
| | | Extension Officer (Zone Four) | 1 | | |
| | | Extension Officer (Zone One) | 1 | | |
| | | B. D. Os. | 6 | | |

APPENDIX—I-B.

(Vide para No. 2.18)

STATEMENT SHOWING SHORT FALL IN FILLING UP THE POSTS RESERVED FOR SCHEDULED CASTES CANDIDATES AND BACKLOG IN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF POSTS TO BE CLEARED BY APPOINTING SCHEDULED CASTE CANDIDATES.

| Sl.No. | Name of the office | SHORT FALL | | BACKLOG | | Remarks |
|------------------|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Category of Post | No. of Posts | Category of Post | No. of Posts. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| KHAMMAM DISTRICT | | | | | | |
| 1. | Deputy Director, Industries .. | .. | .. | Lower Division steno | 1 | .. |
| 2. | District Conservator of Forests, Forest Dept. | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 3. | Divisional Forest Office, | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is backlog in one post. |
| 4. | Office of Superintendent of Police. | Typists | 2 | .. | .. | |
| 5. | Assistant Director, Animal Husbandry, (Bhadrachalam) | .. | .. | Attenders | 2 | .. |
| 6. | Asst. Director, G.C.D.F., Aswapuram. | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7. | District Employment Office .. | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8. | Divisional Forest Office , | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is backlog of |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--------|-----------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| 10. | Executive Engineer, Nagarjuna Sagar Canals, Kallur | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Work charged | 1 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Watchman | 1 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Contigent | 1 | .. |
| 11. | District Co-operative Officer, Khammam | Driver | Attenders | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 12. | Excise Superintendent, Excise Department. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Lower Division | 1 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | clerk | .. | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Helpers | 1 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Watchman | 1 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | Excise Constables | 9 | .. |

HYDERABAD DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|
| 13. | Regional Employment Exchange. | Typist | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14. | Deputy Director of Agriculture, Hyderabad. | Lower Division steno. | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Field Assisants | | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Sub-Assistants | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15. | Excise Superintendent, Hyderabad, (South) Dist. | Lower Division Clerk. | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16. | Excise Superintendent, Hyderabad (North) District. | Lower Division clerks Excise Constables | | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17. | District Health & Medical Officer. | Typist Health Sub-Inspector Pharmacist Grade-II | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|---|
| 18. | Executive Engineer P.W.D. (I.B.) Hyderabad. | .. | .. | Attenders | 3 | |
| 19. | Executive Engineer (R & B) Division Hyderabad. | .. | .. | Attenders | 2 | |
| 20. | Collectors Office | Lower Division clerks | 9 | .. | .. | |
| 21. | Commercial Taxes | Lower Division clerks | 3 | .. | .. | |
| | | Stenos | 4 | .. | .. | |
| | | Typists | 2 | .. | .. | |
| WARANGAL DISTRICT | | | | | | |
| 22. | District Co-operative Office | .. Lower Division clerk | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 23. | Excise Superintendent | | .. | Excise Constables | 4 | |
| 24. | Superintendent of Police | Constables | 13 | .. | .. | |
| 25. | Electricity Board (Operation Circle) | .. | .. | Lower Division Clerks | 20 | |
| 26. | Divisional Forest Officer, Warangal. | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is shortfall in the category of L. D. Cs. |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----|------------------------|-------------------|----|---|
| 28. | Malaria Officer, Warangal | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is backlog of 16 posts in various categories. |
| 29. | Zilla Parishad | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is backlog in the category of Secondary Grade Basic Training Teachers 14 posts. |
| 30. | Collector Office | .. | Record Assistant | 1 | .. | .. |
| KARIMNAGAR DISTRICT | | | | | | |
| 31. | District Educational Office | | Lower Division clerks | 2 | .. | .. |
| | | | Teachers | 39 | .. | .. |
| 32. | Superintendent of Police | .. | .. | Police Constables | 24 | .. |
| 33. | Jagtyala Municipality | | Lower Division clerk | 1 | .. | .. |
| 34. | District Co-operative Office | .. | Attenders | 3 | .. | .. |
| 35. | Asst. Commissioner Sub-Division Karimnagar and Adilabad. | | Lower Division clerk. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 36. | Excise Superintendent, Office | | Lower Division clerks. | 2 | .. | .. |
| 37. | Divisional Forest Office, Karimnagar, East. | | Lower Division clerk. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | | Foresters | 2 | .. | .. |
| | | | Forest Guards | 5 | .. | .. |
| | | | Attender | 1 | .. | .. |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-----|--|---------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|
| 38. | Divisional Forest Office, Karimnagar, West. | Forest Guards | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 39. | Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation, Divisional Manager. | .. | .. | Drivers | 56 | .. |
| 40. | Co-operative Agricultural Development Bank, Huzurabad. | Supervisor | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Typist | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 41. | Administrator, Organisation, P.C.A. | L.D. Cs. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Typist | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Jeep Driver | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Tracers | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Supervisors | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Draughtsmen | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 42. | District Health & Medical Officer. | L.D.Cs. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | .. | .. | Pharmacists | 24 | .. |
| 43. | Zilla Parishad Office | .. L.D.Cs. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | .. | .. | B.Ed., Assistants | 31 | .. |
| | | .. | .. | Hindi Pandits Grade-II | 5 | .. |

ADILABAD DISTRICT

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|------------------|----|-------------------|------|
| 45. | District Conservator of Forest | Draughtsmen | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Grade-II | | | |
| 46. | District Treasury Office. | Attenders | 2 | .. | .. |
| 47. | Assistant Radio Engineer | .. | .. | Attenders | 1 .. |
| 48. | Deputy Director of Agriculture | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Field Assistant | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Attenders | 3 | .. | .. |
| | | Weighmen | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Ploughmen | 1 | .. | .. |
| 49. | District Co-operative Officer | .. | .. | Senior Inspectors | 5 |
| | | Junior Inspector | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | L.D.Cs. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | .. | .. | Attenders | 4 |
| 50. | District Educational Officer. | School Assisants | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | S.G.B.Ts. | 3 | .. | .. |
| | | Telugu Pandits | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Drawing Masters | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | L.D.Cs. | 3 | .. | .. |
| | | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |
| 51. | Superintendent of Police | .. | .. | Police Constables | 49 |
| 52. | Assistant Examiner, Local Fund Accounts | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Attender | 1 | .. | .. |
| 53. | Commercial Tax Officer, Nirmal Circle. | A.C.T.O., | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 54. | District Health & Medical Officer. | .. | .. | L.D. Steno | 1 | |
| 55. | Superintendent Head Quarters Hospital | .. | .. | .. | .. | There is shortfall in five posts. |
| 56. | Regional Transport Officer | .. | .. | Attender | 1 | |
| 57. | Principal Nirmal College Nirmal | L.D.C. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 58. | Principal Adilabad College, Adilabad. | .. | .. | Store Keeper | 1 | |
| 59. | Spl. Deputy Collector, Tribal Welfare | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 60. | Municipal Commissioner, Adilabad. | Bill Collector | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 61. | District Forest Officer, Nirmal | L.D.Cs. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| | | Forester. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| | | Forest Guards | 2 | .. | .. | |
| 62. | District Forest Officer, Bellampalli | Typists | 1 | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | Foresters | 3 | |
| | | Motor Driver | 1 | .. | .. | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| 63. | Jannaram. | .. | .. | Foresters | 2 |
| | | .. | .. | Lorry Drivers | 1 |
| | | .. | .. | Cleaners. | 1 |
| 64. | Adilabad District Central | .. | .. | Category-IV | 3 |
| | Co-operative Bank Ltd., | .. | .. | Category-V | 9 |
| | Adilabad. | | | | |
| 65. | D.C.M.S., Adilabad. | L.D.C. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 66. | Zilla Parishad | Typist | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | -- | .. | B.Eds. Assistants, | 7 |
| | | | | Maths, Telugu | |
| | | B.Eds. Assistants, | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Marathi. | .. | B.Ed., B.Z.C. Telugu | 5 |
| | | -- | .. | B.Ed., B.Z.C. Marathi | 1 |
| | | | | B.Ed., B,Z,C, Urdu | 1 |
| | | | | B.Ed., Arts | 1 |
| | | | | S.G.B.T. Assistants | 16 |
| | | | | S.G.B.T. Assistants | 1 |
| | | | | Urdu | |
| | | | | S.G.B.T. Assistants | 1 |
| | | | | Telugu. | |
| | | | | S.G.B.T. Asst. Marathi | 1 |
| | | | | Pandit Grade, Urdu | 1 |
| | | | | ,, ,, Telugu | 1 |
| | | | | ,, ,, Marathi | 1 |
| | | | | ,, Grade-II Telugu | 3 |
| | | | | ,, ,, Hindi | 1 |
| | | | | ,, ,, Urdu | 1 |
| | | | | P.E.T. | 1 |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|--------------------|--|----------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 67. | Collectors Office | .. | .. | L.D.Cs. | 4 | |
| | | Typists | 2 | .. | .. | |
| | | Temporary L.D.Cs. | 2 | .. | .. | |
| NIZAMABAD DISTRICT | | | | | | |
| 68. | Superintendent Engineer (R &B) Circle No.3. | .. | .. | D.M. Grade-II | 2 | |
| MEDAK DISTRICT | | | | | | |
| 69. | District Educational Officer. | School Assistants Grade-II | 2 | .. | .. | |
| | | Urdu Pandits | 1 | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | Record Assistants | 2 | |
| 70. | District Employment Officer | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 71. | District Treasury Officer. | Attender | 1 | .. | .. | |
| 72. | District Co-operative Officer | .. | .. | S.I.S. | 5. | |
| | | .. | .. | Attenders | 2 | |
| 73. | Superintendent Excise | L.D.Cs. | 1 | Excise Constables | 1 | |
| | | Tree Makers | 1 | Attenders | | |
| 74 : | Executive Engineer P.W.D. (I.B) | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | .. | .. | |

There is a backlog in the category of Attender posts.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|------------------|----|------------------|----|
| 75. | Deputy Director, Agriculture. | .. | -- | Sub-Assistants | 7 |
| 76. | Municipal Office, Sangareddy | .. | -- | Bill Collectors. | 1 |
| 77. | Municipal Office, Zaheerabad | Water Staff | 1 | .. | .. |
| 78. | Municipal Office, Sadasivapet. | L.D.Cs. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Bill Collectors. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Cleaners | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Attenders | 1 | .. | .. |
| 79. | Municipal Council Siddipet | -- | -- | Bill Collector | 1 |
| 80. | Government Head Quarter Hospital, Sangareddy. | Pharmacist | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Lab Technicians | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Lab Attendants | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | A.N.M. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Ward Boys | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Dhobies | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Watchman | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Watermen | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Office Attender | 1 | .. | .. |
| 81. | Assistant Director of Fisheries | Driver | 1 | .. | .. |
| 82. | Municipal Officer, Medak | Watchman | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Health Jawan | 1 | .. | .. |
| 83. | District Judge, Judicial, Department. | .. | .. | L.D.Cs. | 1 |
| | | .. | .. | Attenders. | 4 |

PRAKASAM DISTRICT

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|---|--|--|
| 84. | Superintending Engineer (R. & B.), Nellore. | Typist | 1 | | |
| 85. | Deputy Director, Agriculture.. | Sub-Assistants | 1 | | |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|-----|------------------|-----|---|
| PRAKASAM DISTRICT—(Contd.) | | | | | | |
| 86. | Woman & Child Welfare | | | Attender | 1 | |
| | | | | Sevika | 1 | |
| | | | | Ayas | 1 | |
| | | | | Cooks | 1 | |
| | | | | Watchman | 1 | |
| 87. | District Educational Officer .. School Assistant | | 1 | | | |
| 88. | Special Officer, Markapur Municipality. | | | Attender | 1 | |
| | | | | Bill Collector | 1 | |
| 89. | Chirala Municipality | | | Health Assistant | 1 | |
| 90. | Secretary, Zilla Parishad | | | L. D. C. | 2 | |
| | | | | M. T. I. | 1 | |
| 91. | Asst. Director, Fisheries | | | Fieldman | 1 | |
| | NELLORE DISTRICT | | | | | |
| 92. | District Panchayat Office | | | L. D. C. | 1 | |
| 93. | Revenue Department | L. D. Steno | 1 | Typists | 2 | |
| 94. | A. P. State Electricity Board | | | L. D. C. | | There is backlog in the categories of L. D. Cs. and Typists.. |
| | | | | Typist | | |
| 95. | A. P. State Road Transport Corporation. | | | Drivers | 166 | |
| | | | | Conductors | 25 | |
| 96. | I. T. I. | | | Typist | 1 | |

| | | | | |
|------------------|--|------------------|----|---|
| | | (Science). | | |
| | | Secondary Grade | 43 | |
| | | Teachers. | | |
| | | Secondary Grade | 11 | |
| | | Pandits II. | | |
| 98. | Superintending Engineer, (Irrigation). | L. D. C. | 1 | |
| | | Tracer | 1 | |
| 99. | Asst. Director of Mines and Geology. | | | Attenders 1 |
| 100. | District Court | L. D. C. | 2 | |
| | | Stenos | 2 | |
| | | Typist | 1 | |
| | | Copyists | 2 | |
| | | Examiner | 1 | |
| | | Record Assistant | 1 | |
| | | Last Grade | 1 | |
| 101. | Sarvodaya College | | | Tutor 1 |
| | | | | Junior Lecturers 2 |
| 102. | Superintending Engineer (Srisailam Project) | | | L. D. Cs. X |
| | | | | R. As. 2 |
| | | | | B. P. O. 1 |
| 103. | Land Mortgage Bank | | | 2 There is backlog in 2 posts in various categories |
| NELLORE DISTRICT | | | | |
| 104. | District Panchayat Office | | | Typist 1 |
| 105. | Secretary, Zilla Parishad | | | Attender 14 |
| | | | | Drivers 2 |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|-----|-----|
| 106. | Superintendent | Excise | Typist | 1 | | |
| 107. | District Forest Office | | Foresters | 1 | | |
| 108. | District Health and Medical Officer. | | Typist | 1 | | |
| | | | Attender | 1 | | |
| | | | Lab. Attendant | 1 | | |
| | | | Watchman | 1 | | |
| | | | Pharmacist | 1 | | |
| 109. | District Police Office | .. L.D. C. | 1 | Constables | 110 | |
| 110. | Local Fund Accounts | .. Typist | 1 | | | |
| 111. | District Co-op. Office | .. L.D. Cs. | 2 | | | |
| 112. | District Collectorate | .. Deputy Tahsildars | 4 | | | |
| 113. | Deputy Chief Engineer (Dams) | | | Typist | 1 | |
| 114. | C.E.J.N. S. Project (Right Canal). | | Tracer | 1 | | |
| | | | Attender | 1 | | |
| 115. | Superintending Engineer, Miryalaguda. | | Tracer Grade III | 1 | | |
| | | | Attenders | 10 | | |
| 116. | District Woman and Child Welfare. | | Attender | 1 | | |

3124-6

| | | | | |
|------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 119. | District Tribal Welfare Office. | Grade II Wardens Attenders | .. | .. |
| 120. | District Medical and Health Office. | L. D. C. Cholera Vaccinator B.H.W.S. | 1 1 17 | |
| 121. | Superintendent of Police | L. D. Cs. Police Constables | 2 74 | |
| 122. | District Co-operative Officer | Junior Inspectors | 1 | |
| 123. | District Treasury Office | A. T. O. Typist Attenders | 1 1 3 | |
| 124. | A. F. State Road Transport Corporation. | | 4 | Drivers Conductors Cleaner |
| 125. | District Panchayat Office | Typist Attenders | 1 2 | |
| 126. | Secretary, Zilla Parishad | L. D. Cs. Typists | 17 2 | |
| | | Record Assistants Jeep Drivers Compounders V.D. Os. | 2 4 3 32 | |
| (1) | | V. D. Os. (Women) Work Inspectors Attender | 2 9 1 | |

There is shortage in the categories of Grade II Wardens and Attenders.

There is backlog in the category of Conductors.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| 127. | Deputy Director, Industries | .. Sevikas | 1 | | | |
| 128. | Assistant Examiner, Local Funds. | J. A. Tyrist Attender | 1 1 1 | | | |
| 129. | Collectorate | .. Typists Attenders | 5 4 | | | |
| 130. | Superintendent, Excise | | | Trade Markers Excise Constables | 7 7 | |
| 131. | Superintendent, Headquarters Hospital. | Dark Room Assistant | 1 | | | |
| 132. | Principal, Polytechnic | .. L. D. Cs. | 2 | | | |
| 133. | Assistant Director, Fisheries | .. Fishermen Attender Watchman | 2 1 1 | | | |
| 134. | Assistant Director, Marketing | Attender | 1 | | | |
| 135. | Zilla Grandhalaya | .. Peon Watchman | 1 1 | | | |
| 136. | Market Committee | .. A. M. S. Attender | 1 1 | | | |

STATEMENT SHOWING SHORT FALL IN FILLING UP THE POSTS RESERVED FOR SCHEDULED CASTE CANDIDATES AND BACKLOG IN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF POSTS TO BE CLEARED BY APPOINTING SCHEDULED CASTE CANDIDATES.

| Sl. No. | Name of the Office | SHORTFALL | | BACKLOG | | Remarks |
|---------|---|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| | | Category of Post | No. of Posts | Category of Post | No. of Posts | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. | LIDCAP Limited .. | | | Typist | 1 | |
| 2. | A. P. Automobile Tyres and Tubes Limited. | | | Driver | 1 | |
| 3. | Sponge Iron India limited, | | | Jr. Stenographer, | 1 | |
| | | | | Typist | 1 | |
| | | | | Driver | 1 | |
| 4. | Indo-Nippon Precision Bearings Ltd. | | | | 7 | There is backlog of 7 posts in various categories of posts. |
| 5. | A. P. Steels Limited | | | Melter | 1 | |
| | | | | Chemist | 1 | |
| | | | | Technical Asst. | 1 | |
| | | | | Stenographer | 1 | |
| | | | | Typist | 1 | |
| | | | | Despatch Clerk | 1 | |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| | | | | Concast Fitter | 1 | |
| | | | | Cane Operator | 1 | |
| | | | | Scrap Weigh Bridge Operator. | 1 | |
| | | | | Skid Bank Operator | 1 | |
| | | | | Sampler | 1 | |
| | | | | Storekeeper-cum- Inspector. | 1 | |
| | | | | Central Pumphouse Attendant. | 1 | |
| | | | | C. W. R. Pumphouse Attendant. | 1 | |
| | | | | Compressor Pump House Attendant. | 1 | |
| | | | | Fitters & Helpers | 1 | |
| | | | | Turner | 1 | |
| | | | | Helper | 1 | |
| | | | | Electrician-cum-Fitter | 3 | |
| | | | | Watchman | 1 | |
| | | | | Drivers | 1 | |
| | | | | Masons | 2 | |
| 6. A. P. Scooters Limited | | .. Accountant | | | 1 | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| | Supervisors | 4 |
| | Inspectors | 1 |
| | Jr. Assistants | 2 |
| | Typist | 1 |
| | Office Boy | 1 |
| | Artisan Grade III | 2 |
| | Un-skilled | 3 |
| 7. A. P. Fisheries Corporation Ltd. | Processing Technologist. | 1 |
| | Accountant | 1 |
| | Accounts Assistant | 1 |
| | Jr. Stenographer | 1 |
| | Salesman | 1 |
| | Draughtsman | 1 |
| | Processing Supervisor | 1 |
| | Cost Accountant | 1 |
| 8. A. P. Construction Corporation Ltd. | Asst. Accounts Officer | 1 |
| | Superintendents | 1 |
| | Labour Welfare | 1 |
| | Office | 2 |
| | Stores Officer | 1 |
| | Jr. Executive Asst. | 1 |
| | Store Clerk Grade II | 1 |
| | Sr./Jr. Clerks | 2 |
| | Typist | 1 |
| | Labour Assistant | 1 |
| | Driver | 1 |

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-----|--|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|
| 9. | A. P. Industrial Infrastructure Corporation Ltd. | Asst. Development Officers | 2 | | | |
| | | Jr. Engineers. | 3 | | | |
| | | Supervisors. | | | | |
| | | Architectural Assts. | 1 | | | |
| | | Draughtsmen | 1 | | | |
| | | Accounts Clerks | 2 | | | |
| | | Accountant | 1 | | | |
| | | Clerk-cum-Typist | 4 | | | |
| 10. | A. P. Mining Corporation Ltd. | | | Foreman | 1 | |
| | | | | Sr. Accountant | 1 | |
| | | | | Stenographer | 1 | |
| | | | | Jr. Assistant Grade I | 1 | |
| | | | | Jr. Assistant Grade II | 1 | |
| | | | | Mater | 1 | |
| | | | | Electrician | 1 | |
| | | | | Blaster | 1 | |
| | | | | Mechanic | 1 | |
| | | | | Cap Lamp Attender | 1 | |
| | | | | Time Keeper | 1 | |
| | | | | Surveyor | 1 | |
| | | | | Generator Driver | 1 | |
| | | | | Accountant Grade II | 1 | |

APPENDIX II

(Vide Para 2.20)

LIST OF OFFICES WHERE ROSTERS HAVE NOT BEEN MAINTAINED IN A REGISTER IN THE PRESCRIBED PROFORMA IN THE FOLLOWING OFFICES.

KHAMMAM DISTRICT.

1. Deputy Director, Industries.
2. District Public Relations Office.
3. Divisional Forest Office, Kothagudem.
4. Superintending Engineer, Nagarjunasagar (left Canal) circle, Katleru
5. District Co-operative Office.

HYDERABAD DISTRICT

1. Assistant Radio Engineer, Hyderabad Circle, Hyderabad.
2. Deputy Director of Agriculture (Dry Farming Project) Hyderabad.
3. Assistant Director of Agriculture (Seed Testing Office).
4. District Educational Officer, Hyderabad City.
5. Tandur Municipality
6. Hyderabad City Grandhalaya Samstha.
7. Andhra Pradesh State Electricity Board (Divisional Engineer, Electrical Operation, Rural Estate, Hyderabad).
8. Commercial Taxes Office.

WARANGAL DISTRICT:

1. District Employment Office.
2. District Treasury Office.
3. District Educational Office.
4. Executive Officer, Public Health Office.
5. Superintending Engineer (R & B) Office.
6. Tribal Welfare Office.
7. Women and Child Welfare Office.
8. Veterinary Hospital.
9. Superintendent, Maternity Hospital.
10. District Medical & Health Office.

11. E.S.I. Hospital, Warangal.
12. Assistant Director, Fisheries
13. Deputy Director of Agriculture.
14. Assistant Director of Agriculture (Soil Conservation).
15. Divisional Engineer West (A.P.S.E.B.)
16. Assistant Controller, Weights and Measures.
18. Divisional Forest Officer, North Warangal.
19. Assistant Director, Mines and Zoology
20. Executive Engineer, Rigs (Division) 3.
21. Warangal Municipality.
22. Conservator of Forests.
23. Assistant Director, Animal Husbandry.
24. Assistant Director, Lands and Survey Records.
25. Jangaon Municipality.
26. Special Officer, Land Ceiling.

KARIMNAGAR DISTRICT :

1. Superintending Engineer, Roads and Buildings, Karimnagar, East Circle.
2. District Public Relation Office.
3. N.R.R. Government College.
3. N.R.R. Government College.
4. Assistant Director, Animal Husbandry
5. District Treasury Office.
6. Women and Child Welfare.
7. Divisional Forest Office, Karimnagar East.
8. Deputy Director of Agriculture.
9. Divisional Manager, Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation, Karimnagar.
10. District Head Quarters Hospital, Karimnagar.
12. District Commercial Taxes Office.
13. Revenue Divisional Office, Karimnagar.
14. Revenue Divisional Office, Pedapalli
15. Deputy Director, Industries & Project Office, Karimnagar.
16. Zilla Parishad Office.
17. Assistant Examinor, Local Fund Accounts, Karimnagar.
18. Jagtyala Municipality.

ADILABAD DISTRICT:

1. District Employment Office.
2. Conservator of Forests.
3. Divisional Forest Office.
4. District Panchayat Office.
5. Superintendent, Excise.
6. Small Farmers Development Agency.
7. District Tribal Welfare Office.
8. Assistant Examiner, Local Fund Accounts.
9. Assistant Director of Fisheries.
10. Deputy Development Officer, Industries Department.
11. Divisional Electrical Engineer, Nirmal.
12. Assistant Director, Marketing.
13. Principal, Miryalguda College, Miryalguda.
14. District Forest Officer, Miryalguda.
15. Collector's Office.

NIZAMABAD DISTRICT :

1. District Panchayat Office.

MEDAK DISTRICT :

1. District Co-operative Office.
2. District Panchayat Office.
3. Deputy Director, Agriculture.
4. Assistant Agriculture Office, Sangareddy.
5. Divisional Forest Office.
6. District Women and Child Welfare Office.
7. Assistant Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
8. Assistant Director, Animal Husbandry, Cattle Development, Narasapur.
9. Labour Enforcement Office.
10. Junior Hydrologist, Ground Water Department.
11. Assistant Director of Fisheries.
12. District Judge.
13. Assistant Director, Soil Conservation, Jogipet.

PRAKASAM DISTRICT :

1. District Sessions Judge.
2. Superintending Engineer, Nagarjunasagar (Canal Circle) Karichedu.
3. Superintending Engineer, Nagarjunasagar (Canal Circle), Darsi.
4. Excise Superintendent.
5. C.S.R. Sarma College, Ongole
6. Women and Child Welfare.
7. Regional Transport Officer.
8. District Educational Office.
9. Regional Asst. Director, Animal Husbandry & Intensive Poultry Development Project.

NELLORE DISTRICT :

1. Co-operative Department.
2. Assistant Radio Engineer.
3. Registration & Stamps
4. Bureau of Economic & Statistics.
5. Nellore Municipality.
6. Government Comprehensive college of Education.
7. Sarvodaya College.

NALGONDA DISTRICT :

1. Co-operative Department.
2. Deputy Director^r of Industries.
3. Survey and land Records.
4. District Panchayat Office.
5. Excise Office.
6. Executive Engineer, R & B.
7. District Medical & Health Officer.
8. District Treasury Office.
9. Local Fund accounts.
10. Principal, I. T. I.
11. Bhongiri Municipality .
12. Suryapet Municipality.
13. Health officer, Nagarjunasagar Dam.
14. Principal, Government College of Education.
15. District Women and Child Welfare.

MAHABUBNAGAR DISTRICT :

1. District Employment Office.
2. District Educational Office.
3. District Medical & Health Office.
4. Assistant Examiner, Local Funds.
5. Superintendent, Excise.
6. Assistant Director, Fisheries.
7. Assistant Director, Marketing.
8. Mahabubnagar Municipality.
9. Marketing Committee.
10. Animal Husbandry.
11. Zilla Grandhalaya

APPENDIX III (*Vide Para 2.52*)

GOVERNMENT OF ANDHRA PRADESH

ABSTRACT

Acts and Rules - Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act, 1964-
Reservation of posts to Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and
Backward Classes in Co-operative Institutions in the matter of
recruitment - Directions under section 116-B - Notified.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE (CO-OP. IV) DEPARTMENT.

G. O. Ms. No. 55,

Dated 1st February, 1977

Read:— (i) Chief Secretary's D. O. Letter No. 1035/S. C. & S. T. Cell-B
75-5, Dated 3-2-1976.

(ii) From the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, letter No.
131499/76-R2, dated 6-10-1976.

ORDER :

Section 116-B of the Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act 1964, confers powers on Government to give directions to a society or class of societies or an appointment committee constituted under section 116-A, for reservation of appointments or posts under a Co-operative Society in any cadre created under the said section in favour of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes. The Government as a policy, have decided that in respect of all posts in the Public Sector undertakings and Corporations carrying scales of pay, the minimum of which does not exceed Rs. 750 or a fixed pay not exceeding Rs. 750/- for month, the rules, orders and procedures of the State Government in respect of reservation of posts in favour of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes should apply while making direct recruitment either on temporary or regular basis.

2. The Registrar of Co-operative Societies has proposed in his letter second cited, that directions be issued under the Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act, on the same lines, with the change that the measures suggested therein would apply to all types of Co-operative Societies and to all posts thereunder, irrespective of the scales of pay held by the employees.

3. The Government agree with the proposals of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. The following notification will be published in the Andhra Pradesh Gazette.

NOTIFICATION

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 116-B of the Andhra Pradesh Co-operative Societies Act, 1964 (Act 7 of 1964) the Governor of Andhra Pradesh hereby, directs the societies and the appointment committees constituted under section 116-A of the said Act, that the instructions specified in the appendix hereto, shall be followed with regard to reservation of appointments to all posts in all Co-operative institutions to be filled by direct recruitment on temporary or regular basis.

B. PRATAP REDDY,

Secretary to Government.

APPENDIX

I. RESERVATION OF POSTS :

(i) The posts filled in by direct recruitment, either on temporary or regular basis shall be reserved in favour of the members of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes to the extent indicated below :

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Scheduled Castes | Scheduled Tribes | Backward Classes. |
| 14% | 4% | 25% |
| | | Group A 7% |
| | | Group B 10% |
| | | Group C 4% |
| | | Group D 7% |

The communities which are classified as Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes shall be as indicated in Annexure-I. The reservation in respect of the Backward Classes shall be in force upto 22nd September, 1980.

(ii) If a Co-operative institution considers that it would be impracticable to reserve posts in respect of any category to which this directive relates, such category may be excluded from the purview of operation of this directive upon a decision by the Board of Management and after obtaining prior permission of the Government.

(iii) To give proper effect to the reservations prescribed, every appointing authority in the Co-operative Institutions will treat a vacancy as reserved or un-reserved according to the model roster consisting of 100 points as indicated in Annexure-II. The roster shall be maintained for each category of post separately in a register as indicated in Annexure-III. Detailed instructions for maintenance of the Rosters and Registers are given in Annexure-IV.

(iv) Vacancies reserved in favour of the members of the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes should be notified in the local news papers if advertisement is normally done in making recruitment. The Employment Exchange should invariably be notified of the details of the reserved vacancies.

(v) If in any recruitment, qualified candidates belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes as the case may be, are not available for appointment to any vacancy reserved in their favour the following steps shall be taken to fill such reserved vacancies from among members of the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes, as the case may be:—

- (a) in case the local Employment Exchange is unable to sponsor such candidates, the vacancies should be notified to the State Employment Exchange for scheduled castes and Scheduled Tribes attached to the office of the Director, Employment and Training Hyderabad;
- (b) in the event of the State Employment Exchange also being unable to sponsor candidates, the vacancies shall be notified in the local newspapers, calling upon the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes candidates to apply to; and
- (c) if, inspite of the above, qualified candidates belonging to the Scheduled Castes and the Scheduled Tribes, as the case may be, could not be secured, such vacancies may be filled in by open competition after obtaining prior permission of the Government.

(vi) Upon the Government granting permission to fill any vacancy reserved in favour of the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes as the case may be, by others, an equal number of vacancies shall be reserved for the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes as the case may be, in the succeeding recruitment year, in addition to the vacancies that may be available to them, in the order of rotation specified in the roster for the succeeding recruitment year. If, in the succeeding recruitment year also no candidate belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes as the case may be, to fill any such carried forward vacancy becomes available, the vacancy shall be carried forward to the second succeeding recruitment year also, for being filled by Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes candidates, as the case may be.

(vii) If a qualified and suitable candidate belonging to a particular group of Backward Classes (Group A, B, C or D) is not available for appointment against a vacancy reserved in favour of that group in the turn allotted to it in the roster, such a vacancy shall accrue to the next group in order of rotation and be filled by a candidate of such group and if no suitable candidate is available in any of the four groups, then such vacancy may be filled by open competition.

(viii) Reservation shall not, how-ever, exceed 50 percent of the total number of vacancies.

II. ANNUAL STATEMENTS :

As soon as possible, after 1st January, 1977, the Co-operative institutions shall send to the administrative department of the State Government, with a copy to the General Administration (S. C & S. T. Cell-B) Department:—

- (a) a statement in the form in Annexure VI showing the total number of posts and the number held by the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes in each class as on 1st January of the year;
- (b) an annual statement in the form in Annexure V showing particulars of recruitment made in the previous calendar year and the number filled by Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes candidates.

Instructions for preparing these annual returns are contained in Annexure-VII.

III. VERIFICATION OF THE CLAIMS OF SCHEDULED CASTES, SCHEDULED TRIBES AND BACKWARD CLASSES.

The appointing authority before making appointment in the reserved vacancies should verify the claims of the candidates who belong to the Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes or Backward Classes by requiring production of the original Matriculation or School Leaving Certificate or birth certificate as the case may be, containing the caste or community of the candidate and place of birth, and in addition they may also insist upon the candidates producing a clarification of community issued by any gazetted officer serving under the State Government.

The appointing authority may, if it considers necessary for any reason, verify the claim of a candidate through the District Magistrate or Collector of the place where the candidate or his family ordinarily resides. If in any particular case, the clarification reveals that the candidate claim is false, his services may be terminated.

IV. POWERS OF INSPECTION BY THE INSPECTING OFFICERS:

Co-operative institutions shall permit any officer authorised by the State Government in this behalf, to inspect its records relating to direct recruitment for purposes of verifying whether the provisions of this directive have been complied with. The Inspecting Assistant Commissioners (Welfare of Weaker Sections) appointed by the State Government in the General Administration Department, have been authorised by the State Government to undertake inspections in this behalf.

B. PRATAP REDDY,
Secretary to Government.

APPENDIX— IV

(Vide Para 3.1)

STATEMENT SHOWING THE BOGUS CASTE CERTIFICATES ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN IN ADMISSIONS TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Name of the candidate/Year of admission, College .. | 1. Sondi Bhimayya .. 1964-65 } A.M. C. Visakhapat- |
| | 2. Sondi Dasu .. 1966-67 } nam. |
| | 3. Sondi Ratnamma .. 1967-68 } |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Sondhi Venkata Swamy. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate .. | Cultivation. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk & District ... | Relli Street, Salur, Srikakulam District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. .. | 'Relly' Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) Caste to which they are alleged to belong. .. | Christian Community. |
| 6. Name of the person, address & Designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given | 1. Tahsildar, Salur (dt. 24-5-1964.) 2. Tahsildar, Salur (dt. 7-7-1966.) 3. Tahsildar, Salur (dt. 14-7-1967). |
| 7. Name of the person who made, the complaint / Native Place, Taluk & District. | An anonymous petition was received by the Principal against the Social Status claimed by Sri S. Bhimayya and Sri S. Dasu. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint | 6-10-1973. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of | Referred to the Collector, Srikakulam by the Principal |

the report, including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.,

Kum. S. Ratnamma is the sister of the above two candidates; and that the said individuals belong to RELLI converted Christian but do not belong to Scheduled Caste.

On 21-11-1975 the Director of Medl. Service was informed about the anonymous petition and the result of the enquiry. As per the direction of the Principal has issued show cause notice on 19-5-1976 for cancellation of admission. The three candidates have submitted their written statements on 7-6-1976. On 2-7-1976, they have submitted a Caste Certificate from the Tahsildar, Salur and a certificate from the Parish Priest, R.C. Mission, Salur, stating that the names of the candidates are not found in the Baptism Register. On a reference from the DM & HS., on 2-9-1976 the Collector, Srikakulam was addressed to report the circumstances in which 2 different certificates have been given at different points of time, The Collector, Srikakulam in the report dated 26-11-1976, has requested that the previous report sent from his office that the candidates belong to Relli Convert Christians, which is made without consulting Church authorities, may be ignored. The report of the Collector, Srikakulam was examined and further action dropped against the said three candidates, in Govt. Memo. No. 3958/El/75-10, dated 4-1-1977.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.
12. Remarks.

1. Name of the candidate, year of admission & College.
2. Parents' Name
3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidates.
4. Place of Birth, Taluk & District.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission.
(b) Caste to which he alleged to belong.
6. Name of the person, address & Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given.
7. Name of the person who made, the complaint/native place, Taluk & District.
8. Date of receipt of complaint ..
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.
10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report & action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.,

4. S. Adiraju, 1970-71, A.M.C., Visakhapatnam.
Saka Adinarayana Rao.
Railway Guard,
Railway, Qrs. Rajahmundry, East Godavari District.
Adi-Andhra Scheduled Caste.
Christian Community.

1. Tahasildar, Rajahmundry, dated 20-2-1970.
2. Sri Bathina Subbarao, MLA., Kolamuru, dated 12th July, 1970.
Sri I. Abraham, Rajahmundry (said to be the brother-in-law of Sri S. Adinarayana Rao.)
4-7-1974.
Referred to Collector, East Godavari by the Principal, A.M.C. Visakhapatnam on 16-7-1974.

On 12-7-1976, the Collector, East Godavari informed the Principal, that Sri Adiraju, son of Adinarayana Rao, belongs to Christian Community. The Collector further reported that he was born to parents who got converted themselves into Christianity at the time of their marriage irrespective of the fact whether Sri S. Adiraju is Baptised or not. On 3-9-1976, the candidate was issued a show cause notice by the Principal, for cancellation of admission and criminal action. He was also suspended from the College w.e.f. 5-9-1976. Sri Adiraju submitted his explanation on 29-9-1976, along with the reconversion certificate on 5-10-1976. The Govt. Pleader Visakhapatnam,

be given another opportunity to explain the position. The matter was finally referred by the Principal on 15-10-1976 to the Director with a request to consult the Advocate Genl. in this matter. The G.P. for C.T. High Court of A.P. in his letter dated 23-12-1976 has reported that Sri Adiraju was born on 26-8-1951, and he was converted on 12-10-1969 on which date he was a major and has produced reconversion certificate dated 12-10-1969, issued by Arya-Prathinidhi Sabha, Madya Daksh, Hyderabad and also a certificate issued by the President, Adi-Andhra Kendra Sangham, Visakhapatnam. The G.P. for C.T. was also opined that in view of the two certificates, it is difficult to say that Sri Adiraju is guilty of any mis-representation when he described himself as Adi-Andhra in his application from submitted on 19-8-1970 i.e., 10 months after reconversion to Hinduism. He has therefore, suggested that further action may be dropped against him. The certificates issued by the Arya Prathinidhi Sabha, Madya Daksh, Hyderabad and Adi-Andhra Kendra Sangham Visakhapatnam have been accepted by the Government, as the re-convert could become a Member of the Caste, when the caste itself as the Supreme judge, accepted him as a full member of it. Further action has been dropped in Govt.Memo. No. 2290/EI/76-12 H & M, dated 17-6-1977

69

11. The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay, for taking action. ..
12. Remarks. ..

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of the Candidate Year of admission & College. | 5. V. Prabhakar Vardhan 1973-74 AM..C. Visakhapatnam. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | V. John. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate. | Retired Teacher. |
| 4. Place of birth, Taluk & District. .. | Door No. 4b/b, Danavai peta, Rajahmundry, East Godavari District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. .. | Adi-Andhra - Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) Caste to which he is alleged to belong. .. | Christian Community. |
| 6. Name of the person, address & Designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given. | Tahsildar, Rajahmundry. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk & District. | As the name of the candidate's father sounds Christian nam ^e a doubt arose with regard to the claim of the social status. No complaint was received. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint .. | .. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | Referred to the Collector, East Godavari District and Principal, Govt. College, Rajahmundry, by the Principal A.M.C. Visakhapatnam. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report & action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc., | On 3-7-1974, the Principal Govt. College, Rajahmundry, has informed that the community of the candidate was recorded, as 'Indian-Christian' in High School & College records. The Collector, East Godavari also reported that the candidate belongs to Adi-Andhra Christian, but not S.C. Based on the reports and the decision of the Selection Committee, the provisional selection of the candidate was cancelled. |
| 11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action. | |
| 12. Remarks. | |

- | | | |
|--|----|--|
| 2. Parent's Name | .. | A.M.C., Visakhapatnam. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate | .. | Sri D. Victor. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District. | | Staff Tutor, HSELT Centre, Govt. Urdu High School, Guntur. Machilipatnam-Krishna District (Native Place Ganapavaram, Sattenapalli, Taluk, Guntur District.) |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission | .. | 'MADIGA' Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) Caste to which he alleged to belong. | | Christian. |
| 6. Name of the person, address & designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given. | | Tahsildar, Sattenpalli, Guntur district, dated 18-1-1974. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk & District. | | No complaint was received. Since his father's name sounds Christian name, a doubt arose about the bonafide of the social status claimed by the candidate. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint. | .. | No complaint received. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | | On 2-5-1974, the matter was referred by the Pincipal, A.M. C., Visakhapatnam to the Collector, Guntur for verification of the social status of the candidate. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admision has been cancelled or not, etc., | | In letter, dated 10-11-1976, the Collector, Guntur confirmed that the grand parent of the candidate belongs to 'Madiga' Community, and had converted into Christianity and adopted the name of Parsangi. The Collector, opined that there is every scope that the candidate is to be considered as Christian only. According to the admission Rules, the Scheduled Caste candidates converted into Christianity will come under B.C. 'C' Group. The Selection Committee revised the statements made by the candidate and the documents produced by him and cancelled the provisional selection of the candidate. |
| 11. The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay, for taking action. | .. | .. |
| 12. Remarks. | .. | .. |

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of the Candidate Year of admission & College. | 7. M. Balaprakash 1975-76, A.M.C., Visakhapatnam. |
| 2. Parents' Name .. | Sri Mortha Macdonald |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate. .. | Dy. Tahsildar (Special), Ramachandrapuram, E. Godavari District. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk & District. .. | 18. 13C-2 Pratap Nagar, Kakinada-2. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission | ADI-ANDHRA' Scheduled Caste |
| (b) Caste to which he alleged to belong. | Christian. |
| 6. Name of the person, address & designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | 1. Tahsildar Kakinada (dated 30-7-1975.) 2. Mrs. Gadam Kamaladevi M.L.A. Pamarru, E. Godavari district, dated 20-9-1975. 3. Principal, Ideal Jr. College, Kakinada, dated 22-9-75 4. Sri S. Sathiraju, M.L.A. Kakinada, dated 6-11-1975. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk & District. | No complaint was received. Since his father's name sounds Christian name, the Selection Committee expressed a doubt about the bonafide of the social status claimed by the candidate. |

.. .. no complaint received. On 28-11-75, Selection Committee got a doubt about the social status claimed by the candidate.

9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry

Referred to the Collector, East Godavari Dist., Kakinada by the Principal, A.M.C., Visakhapatnam.

10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report & action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.,

On 11-12-1975, the Collector, Kakinada informed that as per the entries in the Service Register of Sri M.R.L. Macdonald, the father of the candidate, he is a Christian. Based on the report of the Collector, the Principal has issued a show-cause notice on 31-12-1975, for cancellation of admission.

The candidate has submitted his written statement on 8-1-1976. On 17-1-1976, the Principal, cancelled the provisional selection, of Sri M. Balaprakash.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

..

12. Remarks.

..

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Name of the Candidate, Year of admission & College .. | 8. K. Ravikumar, 1976-77, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam. |
| 2. Parent's Name : | Sri K. David. |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/ Guardian of the candidate .. | Station Poarter, Tanuku Taluk, West Godavari District. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | Viayawada. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission .. | Scheduled Caste (Sub-Caste is not given). |
| (b) Caste to which the alleged to belong .. | Christian. |
| 6. Name of the person, address & Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Thasildar, Tanuku (dt.14-6-1976). 2. Village Karanam, Paidiparru (dt.14-6-1976). 4. Revenue Inspector, Tanuku. 5. Station Master, S.C. Railway, Tanuku (dt.19-8-1976). |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk and District. | No complaint received. As the name of the candidate's father sounds Christian name, a doubt arose about the bonafides of the social status claimed by the candidate. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint .. | (No complaint received). |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | The candidate was asked to produce documentary evidence from the employer under whom his father is working. He produced a certificate from the Station Master, who certified that Sri K. David belongs to ' Adi-Andhra - Scheduled Caste ' as per the Service Records available in his office. The Selection Committee perused the certificates and decided to get a confirmation from the employer. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc. | On 1-9-1976, the matter was referred to the Divisional Superintendent, Vijayawada by the Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam. On 10-9-1976, the Divisional Superintendent, S.C. Railway informed that |

ga) and the particulars furnished by the Station Master do not tally with those entered in the Service Records. As per the report from the General Manager, Secunderabad, Sri K. David is a Christian. On 18-9-1976, a show cause notice was issued by the Principal for cancellation of admission and criminal action. On 4-10-1976, Sri Ravikumar submitted his explanation. The Selection Committee considered the explanation submitted by the candidate at its meeting held on 25-10-1976 at Hyderabad and decided to cancel the provisional selection of Sri Ravi Kumar. On 2-11-1976, the principal has cancelled the provisional selection of Sri Ravi Kumar. The candidate has filed a Writ Petition and Misc. Petition in the High Court. In its order dt. 17-11-76, the High Court allowed the Misc. petition and directed the Principal to permit the petitioner to attend the classes, pending disposal of the main writ petition. In its order dated 31-1-1977, the Honourable High Court quashed the orders of the Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam. The question of filing an appeal has been examined in consultation with the Government Pleader by the Director of Medical and Health Services, and he was informed on 2-7-1977 that it is not a fit case for filing an appeal as per the Government Pleader's opinion. Accordingly, on 28-3-1977 the candidate was admitted into the College.

105

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.
12. Remarks.

1. **Name of the Candidate, Year of admission and College.**
2. **Parent's Name.**
3. **Occupation of the Parent/ Guardian of the candidate.**
4. **Place of Birth, Taluk and District.**
5. (a) **Caste claimed for admission.**
(b) **Caste to which she alleged to belong.**
6. **Name of the Person, address and Designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given.**
7. **Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk and District.**
8. **Date of receipt of complaint.**
9. **The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.**

9. **Rani Prameela, K.M.C., Kurnool.**

Sri (Late) P.N. Subbanna.

Not available.

Rachinnayapalli (Village), Tq. Cuddapah, District : Cuddapah.

'ADI-ANDHRA' Scheduled Caste.

Not available.

1. **R.V. Padmavathi Devi, Principal, Government Junior College for Girls, Cuddapah.**
2. **A. Krishna Murthy, District Social Welfare Officer (LA) Cuddapah.**

No complaint received. The District Revenue Officer, while scrutinising her application for Scholarship got a doubt about her caste.

No complaint received.

The D.R.O., Kurnool, has referred the matter to the Collector, Cuddapah on 10-10-1975, for enquiry about the social

on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.

belongs to Adi-Andhra Community. Hence further action is dropped.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action. ..

12. Remarks. ..

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission & College. | 10. Sailaja Sunder Gumaraju, 1973-74, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad. |
| 2. Parent's Name : | Dr. H.P. Sunder. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/ Guardian of the candidate. | Private Practitioner. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District. | Barkatpura, Hyderabad. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. (b) Caste to which he alleged to belong. | 'MALA' under Scheduled Caste. Brahmin. |
| 6. Name of the person, address and designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given. | Name not legible. Tahsildar, Urban Taluk, dt. 16-8-1973. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place. Taluk and District. | Sri A. John. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint. | 25- 9-1973. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry | Referred to Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence, Hyderabad |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc. | On 29-10-1973, the report of the Deputy Inspector General was received and referred to the Principal, on 7-11-1973. The name of the Officer, who had issued the Social Status Certificate, was called for from the principal, and he was also directed to issue show cause notice to Sailaja. On |

issued by the Government on 17- 7-1974, for cancellation of admission, as requested by the Principal. She has submitted her explanation on 13- 8-1974, supporting the claim of her social status as Scheduled Caste. Her father also submitted a written statement on 17-10-1974. On 1-1-1975, the Collector, Hyderabad was requested to verify the genuineness of the certificates produced by Kum Sailaja Sunder and also report whether H.P. Sunder, the father of the candidate, has been accepted by the community as claimed by him. The Revenue Divisional Officer, Hyderabad West Division, who has got the matter enquired into, has reported that Dr. Sunder has got published a Notification in Bombay Gazette. 18-11-1954 changing his name as Hem Prakash Sunder. It was also reported that Arya Samaj had issued a Conversion Certificate on 30-6-1956 and treated Dr. Sunder as Hindu, with Mala Caste. The Tahsildar, Hyderabad Urban has also issued a certificate to Kum. Sailaja treating her as belonging to MALA Community. In the matter affecting well being or composition of a caste, the caste itself is the supreme judge. The point whether Kum. Sailaja was accepted by the other members of the caste and taken within the fold has been examined and it was decided to accept the certificates issued by Arya Samaj, Hyderabad, Assistant Director, Social Welfare, and further action against her was dropped.

109

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

12. Remarks.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission & College.</p> | <p>11. G. Madhusudhan, 1967-68, G.M.C., Hyderabad has completed M.B.B.S. Course.</p> |
| <p>2. Parent's Name.</p> | <p>Sri G. Vidyadham.</p> |
| <p>3. Occupation of the parent/ Guardian of the candidate.</p> | <p>Not available.</p> |
| <p>4. Place of birth, Taluk & District. }</p> | <p>Hyderabad.</p> |
| <p>5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. (b) Caste to which he alleged to belong.</p> | <p>'MALA' Scheduled Caste. 'YADAVA' (Backward Class).</p> |
| <p>6. Name of the person, address & Designation who] issued the certificate based on which admission was, given.</p> | <p>Sri V. Rama Rao, M.L.A., Laxmi Nagar, Hyderabad.</p> |
| <p>7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk & District.</p> | <p>Narasimha Rao and others.</p> |
| <p>8. Date of Receipt of complaint.</p> | <p>25-8-74 and 11-9-1974.</p> |
| <p>9. The officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.</p> | |
| <p>10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.</p> | <p>Report received by the D.M. & H.S. on 18-3-1976. He was suspended from doing internship w.e.f. 6-5-76, as per the advice of the G.P. for C.T. The D.M. & H.S., has referred the matter to Government in August 1976. A show</p> |

for cancellation of his admission. Sri Madhusudhan has submitted his explanations in March, 1977 together with copies of judgements relied upon by him in support of his contention not to cancel his admission and to restore his internship and to drop further proceedings. The matter has been examined in consultation with Law Department and further action was dropped against him.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

..

12. Remarks.

This issue was discussed by the Committee on Welfare of Scheduled Castes in its Meeting held on 19-8-77. As desired by the Committee, the feasibility of launching prosecution against Dr. Madhusudhan has been examined and the case has been referred to Law Department for advice. In accordance with the advice of the Law Department necessary further action will be taken in the matter.

1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission and College.
2. Parent s Name.
3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate.
4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission ;
(b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong.
6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given.
7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk and District.
8. Date of receipt of the complaint.
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.

12. A. Sudarshana Rao, 1961-62., Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam.

A. Manual.

Tutor in Christianity in a Local Church.

Thudi Village, Srikakulam District, (Originally belongs to Veera Ghattam in Srikakulam District.)

MALA under Scheduled Caste.

Christian Community.

Not available.

1. U. Varalakshmi, Clerk, Nehru Municipal High School, Sitammar, Visakhapatnam.

2. U. Jagannadhara Rao, Municipal Water Works, Town Survey Reservoir Co-operative Colony, Visakhapatnam.

8-10-1976 and 16-10-1976.

The Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam has addressed to Director of Medical and Health Services, the Head Master, St. Anthony, Higher Secondary School, Visakhapatnam on 9-11-1976 regarding the community of the candidate as recorded in the School records. The Principal also referred the matter to the Collector, Srikakulam for

and whether the admission has been cancelled or not, etc.

The Principal, that the caste of the candidate was recorded as MALA in the School records. On 12-6-1977, the Tahsildar, Palakonda informed the Collector, Srikakulam and Principal, that the father of the candidate was converted into Christianity 20 years back, and the candidate became Harijan Christian by virtue of his father having converted himself to Christianity. In the Memorandum, dated 28-6-1977, of the Principal, Andhra Medical College the candidate has been suspended from doing internship and his name has also been removed from the interns list temporarily; and the candidate has been directed to show-cause as to why his admission should not be cancelled and criminal action taken against him. Against the said Memo of the Principal, the candidate has filed a Writ Petition in the High Court. On 5-7-1977, the High Court issued orders suspending the proceedings of the Principal until final orders. Therefore the candidate has been permitted to continue his internship. Thus the matter is subjudice in the High Court.

- 11 The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for, taking action.
- 12 Remarks.

1. Name of the candidate, year of admission and College.
2. Parent s Name :
3. Occupation of the parent/ Guardian of the candidate.
4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission.
(b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong ,
6. Name of the person, address & Designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given.
7. Name of the person who made the complaint/native place, Taluk and District.
8. Date of receipt of the complaint.
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and date of reference for enquiry.
10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc.

13. T. Pushpanadham, 1964-65, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam.
Tandara China Thavitayya, (Uraf) Raphael.
Village Thalayari (Bariki) Palakonda, Srikakulam District.
Palakonda, Srikakulam District.
Harijan under Scheduled Caste.
Christian Community.
Tahasildar, Palakonda dated 20-6-74

Memorandum signed by Sri K. Appaya and 17 others of Palakonda was submitted to Minister for Social Welfare. 14- 6-1976.

Referred to the Collector, Srikakulam on 21-6-1976 by the Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam.

On 16-12-1976, the Collector, Srikakulam has informed that Sri Ch. Thavitayya, father of the candidate got himself converted into Christianity, and that his son Sri Pushpanadham is reported to be a Christian. Based on the Collector report, the Principal, in his reference dated 6-1-1977 issued a Show Cause Notice to the candidate for cancellation of admission and criminal action. In his statement dated 25-1-1977, the candidate has denied the charge and contended that he belongs to Hindu religion but not converted into Christianity. The father of the candidate has also contended the same in his letter dated 25-1-1977. On 14-2-77, the Tahsildar, Palakonda has reported to the Collector, Srikakulam and the Principal, Andhra Medical College, that the marriage of the candidate was performed according to Hindu Religion, and that his caste was noted in the

On 4-3-1977, the Director of Medical and Health Services, has instructed the Principal, to take action against the candidate as per rules and after consulting the Government Pleader. On 21-4-1977 the Government pleader has advised the Principal, to address the Tahsildar, to know what order the Tahsildar has received from the Collector before any further action is taken against the candidate, and also to give an opportunity to the candidate to substantiate his claim. According to the Principal he gave an opportunity to the student on 11-5-1977. On 30-5-1977, the candidate has reiterated his earlier stand producing the Certificates given by the Tahsildar on 23-5-1977. The Principal has again referred the explanation submitted by the candidate to the Government Pleader for his opinion. The Government Pleader has informed the principal that without receipt of the information regarding the report of the Tahsildar and the acceptance of the claim of the Social Status of the candidate, further action cannot be proceeded. However, the Principal has suspended the candidate from the nominal rolls of internship from 6-1-1977. The Principal has reported that it has been proved that there is no material evidence to show that the candidate belongs to Scheduled Caste community and he has addressed the Government pleader for his advice, as to the further course of action to be taken against the candidate. Further report from the principal is awaited.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay for taking action.
12. Remarks.

1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission & College.
2. Parent's Name.
3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the Candidate.
4. Place of birth, Taluk, and District.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission ;
(b) The caste to which he alleged to belong ;
6. Name of the person, address & designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given.
7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk & District.
8. Date of receipt of complaint.
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.
14. A. Joji Babu.
1971-72, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam.
A. Gurumurthy (Alias) Alexander.
Police Constable, D. No. 18-1-1955, Maharani Peta Post, Visakhapatnam-2.
Visakhapatnam.
" MALA " under Scheduled Caste.
Christian Community.
Revenue Divisional Officer, Visakhapatnam, (Dated 13-11-1972).
Sri M. John,, Visakhapatnam.
9-3-1977.
Referred to the Collector, Visakhapatnam on 20-4-1977 by the Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam.

10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc.

Report from the Collector, Visakhapatnam is awaited.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

12. Remarks.

1. Name of the Candidate, Year of admission and College.
2. Parent's Name
3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate.
4. Place of birth, Taluk and District.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission ;
(b) The caste to which he alleged to belong.
6. Name of the person, address and designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given.
7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk & District.
8. Date of receipt of complaint.
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry.
10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc.

15. M. Ananda Raju, 1972-73, Andhra Medical College, Vizag.
M. Aseervadam.

Station Master, Medapadu P.O., Samalkot Tq., S.C.Railway,
East Godavari district.

Anakapalle
(Native Dist. East Godavari).

(a) 'MADIGA' under Scheduled Caste.
(b) Christian Community.

Tahasildar, Kakinada, dated 11-8-1972.

1. Sri E. Rajendraprasad, Men's Hostel, A.M.C., Visakha-
patnam.
2. Sri K. Ramakrishna, Men's Hostal, A.M.C., Visakha-
patnam.
14-7-1976.

Referred by the Principal, Andhra Medical College, Visakha-
patnam to the Collector, East Godavari District. on 12-8-1976
and also to the Divisional Operation Superintendent,
Vijayawada, S.C. Railway as the father of the candidate is a
Railway Employee. On 15-7-1976 the Principal also enquired
into the matter.

On 8-10-1976 the Divisional Superintendent, Vijayawada,
informed the Principal, that it was recorded in the S. R. of
the parent as Hindu-Christian against nationality and as
Adi-Andhra against Caste. Based on the report of the Divi-
sional Superintendent, the Principal has issued a Show Cause
Notice dt. 13-11-1976 to the candidate for cancellation
of admission and criminal action. He was also suspended
with effect from 13-11-1976. The candidate filed a W.P.

Court directed the Principal to permit the candidate to attend 5th MBBS Class pending disposal of the W.P. Accordingly the Principal has allowed the candidate to attend the classes in his Memo dt. 30-11-1976.

On 4-12-1976, the Collector, Visakhapatnam has reported that Sri M. Aseervadam, the father of the candidate is a Christian and at the time of enquiry he produced a reconversion certificate from the Andhra Suddhi Sangham with effect from 30-7-1976. The Enquiry Officer held that the certificate produced by him is a conclusive proof of the fact that prior to 30-7-1976 he was a Christian. When the father and the son are Christians, they cannot claim any benefit of S.Cs. by producing subsequent documents. It was held that the fact when the case of the candidate is shown as 'MADIGA' in the S.S.L.C. Register and other documents issued by the Tahsildar cannot reverse the basic fact.

The High Court in its order dated 31-1-1977 has allowed the W.P. and prohibited the Principal from proceeding further in pursuance of the Show Cause Notice, dt. 13-11-1976. The High Court allowed the W.P. on the ground that the authorities cannot be said to have exercised the power within a reasonable time and therefore such an exercise of power is not an exercise of power under Law. The Govt. Pleader has opined that it is not a fit case for appeal. The Law Department which was consulted in the matter has agreed with the opinion of the Government Pleader for Commercial Taxes.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

12 Remarks.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission and College. | G. Vijayakumar 1975-76 Andhra Medical College, Visakha- patnam. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Suvarnadeena Manasu Ganta |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate.. | Teacher, Suvarnapeta, Sakhinetipalli (P.O.), Razole Taluk, E. Godavari District. |
| 4. Place of birth, Taluk, and District .. | Sakhinetipalli, E. Godavari District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission; and .. | (a) ADI-ANDHRA Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong .. | (b) Not available. |
| 6. Name of the person, address and designation who issued the certificate based on which admission was given. | Tahasildar, Razole District dated 25-8-1975. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk and District. | Anonymous Petition dated Nil. |
| 8. Date of receipt of complaint .. | 19-10-1976. |

10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc.

The report of the Collector is awaited.

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action.

12. Remarks

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Name of the Candidate, Year of admission and College | Sri D. Babu Rao, 1970-71, K.M.C., Kurnool. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Sri D. B. Kotaiah. |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate .. | .. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | Tangutur, Ongole Taluk, Prakasam District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. .. | (a) MALA Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) The caste actually to which he belongs .. | (b) Christian Community. |
| 6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | 1. Sri P. Kotaiah Chetty, Village Munsiff, Tangutur. 2. Tahsildar, Ongole. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk and District. | Sri M. Ramaiah, Ongole. |
| 8. Date of receipt of the Complaint .. | 20-9-1971. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | Referred to the Collector, Ongole on 23-9-1971. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc. | In letter, dated 10-4-1974, the Collector has sent the report to the Principal, K.M.C., Kurnool. According to the enquiry made by the Tahsildar, Ongole, the candidate studied from 6th Class to 10th Class at Tangutur, Z. P. High School |

quently, he appears to have taken up Matriculation as a private candidate with the change of name as Dasari Babu Rao and change of Caste as 'MALA' as also date of birth. The father of the candidate Sri D. Beema Kotaiah has stated before the Head-Quarters Deputy Tahsildar, that he was Originally 'MALA' by birth and that he has taken Christianity when he was 12 years old and prior to his marriage. This clearly shows that the candidate was born to the Indian Christian. Based on the above enquiry report the Principal has issued a show cause notice to the candidate against the cancellation of his admission. The Principal has referred the case together with the connected records to the D.M. & H. S., regarding final action to be taken. The matter is under examination of the D. M. & H. S., in consultation with the G. P. for C.T. The candidate has passed his final M.B.B.S. examination in December, 1976 and he is doing his internship at Government General Hospital, Kurnool.

123

11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action. ..

12. Remarks. ..

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission & College. | G. Sudhakar 1973-74 Sri Venkateswara Medical College |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Sri G. Isaac. Tirupathi. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate .. | .. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | Udayagiri Taluk, Nellore District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission .. | (a) 'ADI-ANDHRA' under Scheduled Caste-(MADIGA) |
| (b) The caste actually to which he belongs .. | Indian Christian. |
| 6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | Tahsildar, Udayagiri Taluk, Nellore District. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk add District .. | .. |
| 8. Date of receipt of the complaint .. | 17-7-1974 and 19-8-1974. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | Collector, Nellore and Superintendent of Police, Nellore. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc., | Sri G. Sudhakar was selected during 73-74 under S.C quota. As his father's name was given as Sri Isaac the Dist. Collector and Superintendent of Police, were addressed confidentially in April, and August 1974 respectively to enquire about the social status of the candidate. As per the report of the Collector received in August, 1974 the candidate belongings to Christian Community but not Scheduled Caste. As such his admission was cancelled by the Principal, in Memo. dt. 28-8-1975. Against the cancelation of admission the candidate filed a W.P. The High Court allowed the W.P. in June, 1977. The principal and the Director, Medical and Health Services have addressed the G.P. for his opinion with reference to judgment of the High Court in July/August 1977. The Government Pleaders reply is awaited. |
| 11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for | .. |

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 2. Parent's name .. | .. | Sri Rajaiah. |
| 3. Occupation of the parent/Guardian of the candidate .. | .. | Not available. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | .. | Kamareddy, Nizamabad District. |
| 5.(a) Caste claimed for admission .. | .. | MADIGA-Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong .. | .. | .. |
| 6. Name of the person and Address & Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | 1. District Social Welfare Officer,/Nizamabad dt. 3-7-1968. 2. Tahsildar, Hyderabad West Taluk dt. 14-9-1971. | |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native place Taluk and District. | Sri K. Mohan (Address not furnished) | |
| 8. Date of receipt of the complaint .. | February, 1977 | |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | The Principal, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad has been requested by the Director of Medical and Health Services to address Collector, Nizamabad District on 18-4-1977. | |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc., | A Pseudonymous Petition was received by the Government in February, 1977 and the Director of Medical and Health Services, has been requested to get the matter enquired into and intimate the result of the action taken by him if there is a Prima facie proof of submission of false Certificate. The Principal, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad was asked to address the Collector, Nizamabad for verification of the Social Status of the candidate. Further report from him and the Director of Medical and Health Services, is awaited | |
| 11. The reasons for the delay if there is any delay, for taking action. | .. | |
| 12. Remarks. -- -- | .. | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Name of the Candidate, Year of admission & College. | Sri S. Ananda Kumar, 1963-64, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Dr. S. Subba Rao. |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate. | Doctor. |
| 4. Place of birth, Taluk and District .. | Ghatkeser, Hyderabad District. |
| 5.(a) Caste claimed for admission .. | Mala Scheduled Caste. |
| (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong .. | POOJAGOLLA-(Gangiredda) |
| 6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | B. Shyama Rao, Office of the Director of Social Welfare Hyderabad. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk and District. | Referred by the Selection committee. |
| 8. Date of receipt of the complaint .. | Not available. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | On 14-9-1976, the Principal, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad referred the matter to the I.G. of Police, Hyderabad. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc. | On 23-10-1976, the Deputy I.G. of Police Intelligence, has reported to the Principal, Osmania Medical College Hyderabad that Sri S. Aravind Kumar and Kum. Jhansi Lakshmi, son and daughter of Dr. S. Subba Rao, belong to B.C. i.e., |

revealed that Sri S. Arun Anand Kumar and Sri S. Anand Kumar sons of Dr. S. Subba Rao, who are under going House-
manship had produced S. Cs. Certificates as 'Mala' at
time their admission which were different from those sub-
mitted by Sri Aravind Kumar and Kumari Jansi Lakshmi.

On 7-4-1977, the Dy. I.G. of Police (Intelligence Hydera-
bad has reported to the Principal, Osmania Medical College
Hyderabad that enquiries revealed that Sri Anand Kumar and
Sri Arun Ananda Kumar are the legitimate sons of Dr. S.
Subba Rao, who belongs to Gangireddla/Pooja Golla Caste
under B. C. and that he married Smt. Yasodamma, a S.C.
Mala, about 35 years age: and that Smt. Yasodamma, pro-
duced caste certificate issued by Smt. V. Mankamma,
M.L.A., in support of her version that she belongs to MALA
which comes under S.C. Caste. Thus Sri Ananda Kumar
and Sri Aruna Ananda Kumar must have sought admission
by producing the caste certificate as Mala. The Director
of Medical and Health Services has referred the matter to the
Government in his letter dt. 17-9-1977 for order as to whe-
ther the lowest caste of either husband or wife has be taken
as per the orders issued in the G.O.Ms. No. 371, dated 13
April 1976 Action as per the G.O. will be issued after
obtaining conclusive proof of the caste of Smt. Yasodamma.

11. The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay for ..
taking action.
12. Remarks.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Name of the candidate, Year of admission & College | S. Arun Ananda Kumar 1965-66, O.M.C. Hyderabad. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Dr. S. Subba Rao. |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate .. | Doctor. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | Ghatkeser, Hyderabad District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission .. | 'MALA'—Under Scheduled Caste |
| (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong .. | 'POOJA-GOLLA' (Gangiredla) |
| 6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. | Smt. Sumithra Devi, MLA., dt. 17-7-1965. Narayanguda Hyderabad. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native place, Taluk and District. | Referred by the Selection Committee. |
| 8. Date of receipt of the complaint .. | Not available. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | On 14-9-1976, the Principal, O.M.C. Hyderabad referred the matter to the I.G. of Police, Hyderabad. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc., | On 23-10-1976, the Dy. I.G. of Police, Intelligence, has reported to the Principal, O.M.C. Hyderabad that Sri Aravind Kumar, and Kum. Jhansi Lakshmi, son and Daughter of Dr. S. Subba Rao, belong to B.C. i.e., Poojagolla/Gangiredla. During the enquiries it was also revealed that Sri S. Arun Anand Kumar and Sri S. Anand Kumar sons of Dr. S. Subba Rao, who are undergoing Housemanship and produced S. Cs. Certificates as 'MALA' at the time of their |

129

Sri Aravind Kumar and Kum. Jansi Lakshmi.

On 7-4-1977, the Dy. I.G. of Police (Intelligence) Hyderabad has reported to the Principal, O.M.C. Hyderabad that enquiries revealed that Sri Anand Kumar and Sri Arun Ananda Kumar are the legitimate sons of Dr. S. Subba Rao, who belong to Gangireddla/Pooja-golla Caste under B.C., and that he married Smt. Yasodamma, a S. C. MALA, about 35 years age; and that Smt. Yesodamma, produced caste certificate issued by Smt. V. Markamma, MLA., in support of her version that she comes under Scheduled Caste. Thus Sri Ananda Kumar and Sri Aruna Ananda Kumar must have sought admission by producing the caste certificate as MALA. The D.M.&HS. has referred the matter to the Government in his letter dt. 17-9-1977 in for necessary orders as to whether the lowest caste of either husband or wife has to be taken as per the orders issued in G.O.Ms. No. 371, dated 13-4-1976. Action as per the G.O.-will be issued after obtaining conclusive proof on the caste of Smt. Yasodamma.

129

- 11. The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay, for taking action.
- 12. Remarks.

1. Name of the Candidate Year of admission and College Ebenezer, 1976-77. K.M.C. Warangal.
2. Parent's Name ... Sri Mathiah
3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate. Cooly.
4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District. .. Malla Reddy Gudem, Huzurnagar Taluk, Nalgonda Dist.
5. (a) Caste claimed for admission. .. 'MADIGA' Scheduled Caste.
- (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong. .. Christian.
6. Name of the person and address and Designation who issued the Certificate based on which admission was given. Tahsildar, Huzurnagar.
7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk and District. Selection Committee of the K.M.C. Warangal.
8. Date of receipt of the complaint .. 30-11-1976.
9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. Referred by the Principal, K.M.C. Warangal to Collector, Warangal. The Collector, Warangal inturn has referred to the Collector, Nalgonda.
10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc. On 15-5-1977, the Collector, Nalgonda has reported to the Principal, K.M.C. Warangal that the enquiry made by the R.D.O., Miryalaguda, revealed that the candidate and his family members are converted Christians. It is also noticed

of their elders is available. And it is therefore clear that they are Christians by birth. The Harijan Converted Christian come under B.C. 'C' Group as per G.O.Ms. No. 1793, Edn. dated 23-9-1970.

In July, 1977, the D.M. & H.S. has referred the case for clarification whether action can be taken against the candidates for producing the false social status certificate before the Principal, K.M.C. Warangal by invoking the rule of admission under which they were admitted into the course by the Regional Medical Education Society, Warangal prior to taking over of College by the Government on 1-2-1977 or the rules applicable to Government Medical Colleges. This issue has been examined in consultation with the Law Department and it is under consideration of the Government.

11. The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay, for taking action. ..

12. Remarks. ..

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Name of the Candidate, Year of admission & College. | 23. Amarakapu Adam 1976-77 K.M.C. Warangal. |
| 2. Parent's Name .. | Amararapu Satyanandam |
| 3. Occupation of the Parent/Guardian of the candidate | Cooli. |
| 4. Place of Birth, Taluk and District .. | Kistapuram, Huzurnagar Taluk, Nalgonda District. |
| 5. (a) Caste claimed for admission .. | 'MADIGA'—Under Schedule Caste. |
| (b) The caste to which he is alleged to belong .. | Christian. |
| 6. Name of the person & address & Designation who .. issued the certificate based on which admission was given. | Tahsildar, Huzurnagar. |
| 7. Name of the person who made the complaint/Native Place, Taluk and District. | Selection Committee. |
| 8. Date of receipt of the complaint. .. | 30-11-1976. |
| 9. The Officer to whom referred for enquiry and the date of reference for enquiry. | Referred by the Principal, K.M.C., Warangal to Collector Warangal. The Collector, Warangal in turn has referred to the Collector, Nalgonda. |
| 10. Date of receipt of the enquiry report and action taken on the report including the present stage of the case and whether the admission has been cancelled or not etc., | On 15-5-1977, the Collector, Nalgonda has reported to the Principal, K.M.C. Warangal that the enquiry made by the R.D.O. Miryalaguda revealed that the candidate and his fore fathers are converted Christians. It is also noted during enquiry that a number of persons buried on the graves of their |

...ers is available. And it is therefore clear that they are Christians by birth. The Harijan converted Christians come under B.C. 'C' Group as per G.O.Ms. No. 1793, Edn. dated 23-9-1970.

In July, 1977, the D.M. & H.S., has referred the case for clarification whether action can be taken against the candidate for producing the false social status certificate by the Principal, K.M.C. Warangal by invoking the rule of admissions under which they were admitted into the course by the Regional Medical Education Society, Warangal prior to taking over of College by the Government on 1-2-1977 or the rules applicable to Government Medical Colleges. This issue has been examined in consultation with the Law Department and it is under consideration of the Government.

11. **The reasons for the delay, if there is any delay, for taking action.**

12. **Remarks.**

| Name of the Candidate Year of Admission and College. | Parent's Name | Occupation of the Parent/Guardian | Placed of Birth Taluk & Dist. | Caste claim for Admission. |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 24. A. Narsimloo 1963-64 GMC | A. Narayana | Agriculture | Medak | SC-Madiga |
| 25. V. Prabakararao 65-66 GMC | E. Venkatswamy | Time keeper SC. Ry. | Sec'bad | SC-Mala |
| 26. P.L. Pandari 1963-64 GMC | P. Laxmaiah | Business | Sec'bad | SC-Ma |
| 27. Y. Jayasena 1963-64 GMC | Y. Ramaiah | Shoemaker | Medak | SC-Cha |
| 28. A. Laxminarayana 1963-64 GMC | A. Voeraiah | Pvt. worker | Hyd'bad | SC-Mala |
| 29. K.V. Prasadarao 1966-67 GMC | K. Venkatratnam. | Jr. Engineer, APSE Board. | Sec'bad | SC-Mal |
| 30. C. Premsagar 1962-63 GMC | A. Isaiah | Agriculture | M'boob' Nagar. | SC-Mala |
| 31. V. Upender 1964-65 GMC | Ramakrishnaiah | Pvt. Clerk | Warangal | SC-Mala |
| 32. P. L. Nagabhushanam 1965-66 GMC. | P. Laxmiah | Pvt. Servant | Hyd'bad. | SC-Arava mala. |

All the candidates passed Final MBBS Examination, except Sr. No. 32 who is still continuing the course, No. 32 is in Final having backlog subject of Pathology.

| Case to which they are alleged along | Name of the Person, Address & Designation who issued Certificate | Name of the Person who made the Complaint | Dt. of receipt of Complaint | The Officer to whom referred for enquiry | Dt. of receipt of enquiry report | The reason for delay if there is delay for taking action | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| | Dy. Dir (Adms) SW Directorate | SC Rights Protection Society, Hyd. | 24-7-1974 .. | Dist. Collector Medak (vide) Lr. Bl/694/75 dated 21-3-1975. | Report awaited | .. | .. |
| .. | Arigeramaswamy, MLA DSWO, Hyd District. | Do. | .. | Do. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | DSWO, Hyderabad, | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | Tahsildar, Narsapur. | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | Dy. Dir (Adm), SW Directorate. | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | V. Ramarao, MLA., | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | Tahsildar, M' nagar | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | DSWO, Warangal | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |
| .. | Sumitradevi, MLA | Do. | .. | Do. | Do. | .. | .. |

APPENDIX IV-A.]

(Vide Para 4.1).

Statement showing the cases of atrocities against Scheduled Castes.

| Name of the District | Brief particulars of the case of atrocities on Harijans. | Action taken. |
|----------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mahboobnagar | 1972. | |
| | (i) Cr. No. 7/72, under section 324 I.P.C., 342 I.P.C. of Jadcherla P.S. | On 27-1-1972 Harijan Balaiah of Rajapur was beaten and wrongfully confined by Police Patel and others on the grounds of collecting N. D.F. The case ended in compromise on 28-3-1972. |
| | (ii) Cr. No. 14/72, under section 504, 342, 323 I.P.C. of Kodangal P.S. | On 28-3-1972 Harijan Ashanna, Panchayat. The case ended in acquittal. member was caught hold by Srinivas Reddy of Kodangal and wrongfully confined. |
| | 1973 | |
| | (iii) Cr No. 53/73, Under Section 147, 148, 448, 326 I.P.C. Deverkadra P.S. | On the night of 10-11-1973 Police Patel Ramachandraiah and 10 other residents of Gadde Gudem trespassed into the house of Harijan Chandraiah, Dragged him and beat him, Poured some acid in the |

(iv) *Cr. No. 62/74, Under section 302, I.P.C. of Mogaligidda P.S. on 10-12-1974.*

Accused **K. Lingaiah** and **Kathre Chinna Ramaiah**, both Dhangars, residents of Doudlepaly village beat the deceased **Harijan Ushaiah** mercilessly on the plea that the deceased objected to the commission of theft of toddy by the accused from tope and the deceased was a Watchman on 9-12-1974. The deceased succumbed to injuries on 15-12-1974.

The case ended in acquittal on 18-4-1975. Appeal preferred in the High Court on 2-6-1975, but the same was dismissed by the Court on 15-9-1975.

(v) *Cr. No. 23/74, Under section 147, 448, 323 I.P.C. of Pargal P.S.*

On 24-9-1974 at about 11-00 a.m. accused **Golla Karre Mallajiah** and 11 others trespassed into the house of the Harijans and beat them for asking the accused persons why they grazed their lands.

The case ended in acquittal on 14-7-1975.

1975.

(vi) *Cr. No. 58/75, Under Sections 147, 448, 324 I.P.C. of Aize P.S.*

On 15-8-1975 at 7-00 p.m. the accused **Chakali Thimaiah** and 6 others formed into an unlawful assembly and trespassed into the house of **Harijan Karrenna** and three others beat with sticks due to previous enmity.

The case ended in compromise on 29-12-1975.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(vii) Cr. No. 21/75, 147, 148, 149, 324, 448 Narayanpet P.S.

On 13-4-1975 at 2-00 p.m. accused K. Venkat Reddy, Sarpanch and 70 others Kalli, Kurva, Telugus and Mala community of Singaram formed into an unlawful assembly, beat 22 Harijans and caused injuries. The doors of houses of 165 Harijans were forcibly opened with chrow bars, sticks and stones etc., and also socially boy-cotted the Harijans. The case was charged on 29-7-1975. The case ended in conviction on 13-9-1977.

(viii) Cr. No. 23/75, Under Sections 147, 323, 324 I.P.C. of P.S., Wanaparthi.

On 19-3-1975 accused Ramreddy and 7 others of Mangilla Village formed into unlawful assembly and beat the Harijan Mala Chennaiah, suspecting that Harijan Chennaiah removed the Water thoomu'. The case ended in compromise on 12-6-1975.

(ix) Cr. No. 29/75, Under Sections 147, 448, 323 I.P.C. of Narayanapet P.S.

On 14-6-1975 at 7-00 p.m. One Telanga G. Ramulu, servant of Smt. Prameela Devi resident of Kotakonda village and 8 others formed into an unlawful assembly and beat the complainant Harijan Thimmamanta and others in order to disposses the land

On 26-7-1975 Mohan Reddy and 8 others resident of Ramreddipally beat the complainant Shankaraiah and dragged from the house, on the plea that Shankariah committed thefts of engine belt. The case ended in acquittal on 17-10-1975.

(xi) Cr. No. 48/75, Under Section 436, I.P.C. of Keshampet P.S. L

On 29-12-1975 some miscreants attacked the Harijans Abbisetty, Chandraiah, Ramaiah, residents of Ippalpally when they were watching the field and Thatched hut was also burnt, due to land disputes between Reddies and Harijans. The case ended in acquittal on 9-7-1976.

1976.

(xii) Cr. No. 34/75, Under Sections 147, 323, I.P.C. of Kalwakurthy, P.S.

On 12-7-1976 at 6-00 p.m. accused D. Vishwanatham and 5 others of Young Association beat the Harijans Jangaiah due to enmity. The case ended in acquittal on 3-1-1977.

| Sl. No. | Name of the District. | Brief Particulars of the case of Atrocities. | Action Taken. |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1972 | | | |
| (2) Krishna | .. | .. (i) In this case caste Hindus of Kamma community gave most humiliating and atrocious treatment to two harijans by name Marapogu Narasimhulu and Nanduru Prakasam as they were alleged to have committed theft of Jawar Crop from the fields of Sarpanch on 9-1-1972. | A case in Cr. No. 2/72, Under Section 341, 324, 426, 504 and 343 I.P.C. was registered in Veeralapadu Police Station. This case was charged on 28-2-1972 and it was acquitted. |
| 1973 | | | |
| Nil. | | | |
| 1974 | | | |
| Nil. | | | |
| 1975 | | | |
| 1. Krishna | .. | .. (ii) In this case one Pondula Mariyamma a Harijan Woman was raped by one Koli Vikunthanadh Dass and four others of Tiruvur on 21-10-1974 and the case was reported on 7-3-1975. After thorough investigation by the local Police and also Crime Branch C.I.D. the case was charged | A case in Cr. No. 23/75, under section 376 I.P.C. was registered in Tiruvur P.S. The case was charged on 27-4-1976. In this case all the accused were acquitted under section 232 Cr. P.C. by the Assistant Sessions Judge, Gudivada on 6-8-1976 in |

- Naga Hararao was beaten and ill-treated for having committed theft of cash Rs. 7 from the cash-chest of a hotel in which the complainant pulipaka Nageswara Rao was working. The complainant's head was got shaved forcibly, he was garlanded with chappals and was taken in procession on a cart.
3. Do. (iv) This is a case where in a set of harijans attending marriage were attacked by caste Hindus and were beaten. A case in Cr. No. 16/75, under section 147, 149, 324 and 323 I.P.C. was registered in Kanchikacherla P.S. This case was charged on 23-12-1975 and it was pending Trial.
4. Do. .. (v) In this case caste Hindus trespassed into the house of one Jujjavarapu John of Koduru and beat him with chappals. A case in Cr. No. 30/75, under sections 147, 323, 449, 423, and 379 I.P.C. was registered in Mudinepalli P.S. The case was tried by II and A D.C.M. Gudivada and the accused were acquitted in C.C. No. 49/75.,
5. (vi) In this case a harijan girl Maukapudi Rani, daughter of Kotaiah aged 12 years was raped by Devarapalli Narisireddy of Chittala Village on 27-12-1975. A case in Cr. No. 55/75, under section 376 I.P.C. of Penuganchiprolu P.S. was charged on 10-5-1976 and the accused was convicted to undergo R.I. for 3 years in S.C. No 51/76 on 23-10-1976 by Ist Additional Assistant Sessions Judge, Vijayawada.
6. Do. .. (vii) In this case one M. Yesobu of Rangammagudem was beaten by Kasukanthi Chandraiah and 7 others suspecting the complainant of having gone to their fields for committing theft while the complainant was searching for his missing she-buffaloe. A case in Cr. No. 105/75, under section 147, 323, and 341 I.P.C. was registered in Vravalli 323, and 341 I.P.C. was registered in Vravalli P.S. The case was charged. In this case both the parties effected compromise with the permission of the court.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|------|------------|---|--|
| 7. | Do. | .. (viii) In this case one Sri Sandipamula Johan a harijan of Elaprolu Village was reported to have been abused in Vulgar language and was beaten by K. Nagaiah, Khamma of the same village. | A case in Cr. No. 31/75, under section 324 I.P.C. was registered in Kondapalli Police Station. The case was charged on 26-5-1976. The case ended in acquittal on 10-11-1975. |
| 1976 | | | |
| 1. | Krishna .. | .. (ix) In this case the modesty of Tenali Marthamma of Peyyeru Village was out-raged by Parasa Subrahmanyam Gowda, 20 years and Pamarthi Guravaiah, Gowda 20 years of Mudinepalli Village in the fields of leyyeru Village, while she was attending transplanation work. | A case in Cr. No. 59/76., under section 354 I.P.C. was registered in Mudinepalli P.S. The case was charged on 31-8-1976. The case was convicted. Both accused wered convicted under section 354 to 18 months R.I. and released under M.P.O. Act on 16-12-1976 C.C. 119/76., II A.J.F.C.M., Gudivada. |
| 2. | Do. | .. (x) This is a case where in a harijan girl aged about 15 years by name Kokkiligadda Anasuya was raped by Nancharaiah and Manga Rao in the house of Nancharaiah at Bandar Town. | A case in Cr. No. 101/76, under section 376, 354, 323, 342 and 109 I.P.C. was registered in Inuguduru Police Station. This case was charged on 15-2-1977 but itended in acquittal on 30-8-1977. Appeal was proposed to High Court against acquittal |
| 3. | Do. | .. (xi) This is a case of rape of a harijan girl aged 16 years by a Kamma youth in the fields of Kona-Kandhi Village. The case was charged on | A case in Cr. No. 14/76, under section 376, I.P.C. was registered in Penuganchiprolu P.S. This was charged on 16-6-1976 and |

Vijayawada in S.C. No. 67/76. In this case the High Court appeal was also dismissed on 13-7-1977.

4. Do. .. (xii) This is a case where is a Harijan Girl by name Dhomatoti Varalakshmi, 13 years was raped by Kolusu Govindu a Yadava aged about 20 years on Panchayat Footpath bund. A case in Cr. No. 100/76, under section 376, I.P.C. was registered in Pamarru P.S. This case was charged on 26-2-1977. The accused was convicted to 2 years R.I. and fined Rs. 200 by Assistant Sessions Judge, Gudivada in S.C. 99/77 on 28-6-1977.
5. (xiii) In this case Pallekaries of Poletitippa attacked harijans of Medenpeta regarding the right over fishing in the drains as a result 4 harijans received simple and grienous injuries. A case in Cr. No. 129/76, under section 147^a 148, 324, 427 I.P.C. was registered in Inuguduru P.S. The case was charged on 28-1-1977. The case ended in acquittal on 17-9-1977 in C.C. No. 13/77 by the First A.J.F. C. of Bandar.
6. Do. .. (xvi) One palti Narayanamurthi a Kapu of Chinakara-agraharam embraced Kancherla Sayamala a Harijan woman of the same village by tresspassing into her house when she was alone in the house. A case in Cr. No. 123/76, under section 448 354 I.P.C. was registered in Bandar Taluk P.S. The case was charged on 31-12-1976. Parties compromised on 8-8-1977.
7. Do. .. (xv) One Gottipati Bapineedu of Ghantasala Village raped Dondapat Nageswaramma wife of Bujji babu, a Madiga harijan woman aged 20 years in a open place near Madigapalli which is being used by that community as a Public latrine. A case in Cr. No. 113/76 under section 37, I.P.C. was registered in Challapalli Police Station. This case is under Investigation for want of clarification regarding the opinion of the chemical Examiners report.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|---------------|-----|--|--|
| 8. | Do. | .. (xvi) One P. Tirupataiah a harijan, husband of a Matron in a harijan girls hostel of Nuzvid, raped a harijan girl by name P. Nirmala Kumari aged 14 years who was resident of local harijans girls hostel with the connivance of his wife. His-wife solicited the victim to her house with the ulterior motive of getting her raped by her husband. This was reported on 10-11-1976 through the Collector, Krishna. | A case in Cr. No. 73/76 under section 376 and 354 I.P.C. was registered in Nuziveda P.S. This case was charged on 24-1-1977. But the accused was acquitted on 25-6-1977 the Assistant Sessions Judge, Gudivad in S.C. No. 18/77. |
| 1. | Do. | .. (xvii) In this case one challagali Chalapathi christian outraged the modesty of Smt Kanakamma, daughter of Thota Gopalam, Harijan, of Ajitsingh Nagar, Vijayawada. | A case in Cr. No. 3/77., under section 354 I.P.C. was registered in L. & O.V. Town P.S. Vijayawada. This case was referred as "FALSE" on 30-1-1977. |
| 2. | Do. | .. (xviii) In this case Shaik Mastan, Mohammeden and Kota Apparao, Kapu of Mylavaram outraged the modesty of Kumari Thommandru Jamalamma daughter of Rosaiah Harijan at Mylavaram. | A case in Cr. No. 5/77, under section 354 I.P.C. was registered in Mylavaram P.S. This case was charged on 10-2-1977. In this case both the parties effected compromise with the court, in the result the case ended in acquittal. |
| 3. Krishna .. | | .. (xix) On the intervening night of 15/16-2-1977, perina Venkateswarlu Kapu by caste of Mallapolu set fire to the house of Perika Ramaiah and his son Rangarao, harijans due to previous enmity. The loss of house is estimated to be Rs. 1,000. | A case in Cr. No. 9/77 under section 436, I.P.C. was registered in Bandar Taluk P.S. The case was charged on 7-3-1977. The accused was convicted and sentenced to under go R.I. for 3 years by Assistant |

- kesara. He beat, and confined Harijans Menda Venkateswara Rao, aged 25 years., regarding repayment of money debts due to them beat with sticks and caused injuries, and tied him to a wheel of cart.
- 342 and R./W. 34 I.P.C. was registered in Gannavaram P.S. The case was charged on 31-3-1977 and it is Pending Trial.
5. Krishna (xxi) In this case a harijan woman by name Middle Durgamma aged 30 years was raped by Kolagatta Satyanarayana, Telaga by caste aged 25 years of Kanchala Village in the field in between Kethaveerunipadu and Kanchala Village.
- A case in Cr. No. 27/77 under section 376, I.P.C. was registered in Nandigama Police Station. This case was charged on 30-6-1977 and the accused was convicted and sentenced to undergo R.I. for 3 years in S.C. No. 43/77 by Assistant Sessions Judge, Vijayawada on 30-9-1977.
6. Do. .. (xxii) One Venigalla Radhakrishna Murthy and 9 others of Zamidintakurru (Kamma) beat one chottu Yesobu a Harijan of Zamidintakurru with hands and legs and tied him with a rope to a tree on the plea that he abused them on the previous night in a quarrel between chottu Yesobu and his mother-in-law.
- A case in Cr. No. 40/77, under section 341 323, I.P.C. was registered in Gudivada, Taluk Police Station. The case was charged on 30-5-1977 and it is Pending Trial.
7. Do. .. (xxiii) In chinaogirala Village an extent of 18 acres of Poramboke land was leased out to local harijans by the Government. They started agricultural operations this year. The neighbouring ryots shifted the boundary stones to facilitate them to encroach the poramboke land. The harijans again shifted the said stone to the correct place on 22-7-1977. There on the caste Hindus of
- A case in Cr. No. 78/077, under section 147, 140, 149, 323, 324 and 302 I.P.C. was registered in Kankipadu P.S. This case was charged on 27-9-1977 and it is Pending Trial.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

Chinagoilrala Village threatened the harijans stating that they would breach the canal and submerge the poramboke land with water. The harijans as usual went to their land for transplantation and found the same submerged. Suspecting a breach as threatened by caste Hindus, the harijans proceeded towards breach where a good number of caste Hindus, including paladugu Tirupathirao armed with deadly weapons gathered at the breach and attacked the harijans. One Maddala Subbarao died on the spot and about 30 others harijans received injuries.

8. Krishna ...

.. (xxiv) One Maddukuru Nageswararao, Kamma of Konduru Villag of Nandigama Police Station limits abused and beat Korrapati Yesobu and Korrapati Babu with a stick accusing them of having committed theft of green fodder. The said Nageswararao also abused the harijan Victims touching their caste in vulgar language on 12-8-77. This was complained at Nandigama Police Station on 13-8-1977 on which a case in Cr. No. 70/77 was registered. The harijans in retaliation beat Maddukuri Nageswara Rao who also received head injuries. This case was registered as Cr. No. 71/77 of Nandigama P.S.

A case in Cr. No. 70/77 under section 324 I.P.C. was registered in Nandigama P.S. This case was charged on 30-9-1977 and it is Pending Trial.

Do. (xxv) One Harijan woman by name Smt. K. Nagalakshmi was reported to have been raped by Vadlamudi Apparao and Vadlamudi Ramakrishna, Kammas of Gollapudi Village. Both the Kammas Youths were murdered by the Harijan on 15-3-1977. This offence of rape came to light only during investigation of the double murder case as motive part of murder. The alleged victim of rape absconded from the village on 15-3-77 and she re-appeared on 6-5-1977. Neither direct nor circumstantial evidence was available. There was absolutely no medical evidence. This case was treated as U.N. on 30-6-1977.

Acase in Cr. No. 159/77, under section 376 I.P.C. was registered in L. & O. J. GTown P.S. , Vijayawada. The case was treated as U.N. on 30-6-1977.

1973 and 1974 Nil.

1975

(3) Kurnoor ..

.. (i) On 8-11-1975 Guvva Nageswar Reddy and 24 others raided Harijanawada at Pattipadu village of Koilkuntla taluk and set fire to 22 huts belonging to Madigas. As case in Cr. No. 52/75 under section 147, 148, 436 I.P.C. r/w. 149 I.P.C. was registered in Koilkuntla P.S.

All the accused were arrested and sent for remand. The case is Pending Trial.

1976

Nil.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|-----|

1977

- (1) Kurnool (ii) On 15-3-1977 at Amadala Village 7 huts of harijans were burnt in the night involving loss of food grains clothes, and burns to children etc., all worth Rs. 4,000. The harijans supported the congress candidate while the Kapus supported the Janatha candidate. (Cr. No. 12/77, under section 136 I.P.C. of Koilkuntla P.S.) The case was referred as U.N.
- (2) Do. .. On 18-3-1977 at Bapa Anantapur accused Venkata Subbaiah and 3 others of the same village tress passed in the house of the complainant Mala Naganna, beat him and attempted to outrage the modesty of his wife due to ill-feelings because the candidate did not vote for Janatha. (Cr. No. 16/77 under section 448, 354 and 324 I.P.C. of Atmakur P.S.). All the accused were arrested and the case was charged in 15-4-1977 in C.C. No. 116/77 and is Pending Trial.
- (3) Do. .. (iv) On 18-3-1977 in Govindapalli village accused J.P. Narayana Reddy and 52 others of the same vilage formed themaelves into and unlaw ful assembly armed with sticks and stones beat the complainant Gaddam Alfred and 6 persons of Christians and Harijans and caused injuries and damaged the door planks and photos etc., (Sirvel P.S. Cr. No. 21/77 under section 147, 148, 324 and 429 I.P.C.). All the accused were arrested and the case is Pending Trial.

accused Nara Satyanarayana Reddy sarpanch and six others of the same village went to Christianpuram recovered the congress flag near the school and threatened that if they did not vote for Janatha, they would set fire to the church. On the intervening night of 4-5-3-77 at about 0100 Hrs. the School-cum-Church was burnt to ashes. (Revenue P.S. Cr. No. 6/77, under section 436 4I.P.C.).

charged on 17-4-1977 and committed to Sessions in P.R.C. No. 4/77. Case is Pending Trial.

(5)

.. (vi) On 27-1-1977 at Alur village accused Dwaram Venkata Reddy and 10 others of the same village came to the house of P.W. 1 Dalu Valasanna and took him to village chavidi. P.W. 2 Dalu Suseelamma, wife of P.W. 1 also followed them, leaving her two children in the hut. A-1 expressed to other that the accused P. 1 should not have a house in the village. P.W. Liasamma having come from Harijanawada informed P.W. 1 that her hut and children were burnt. then P.W. 1 went to her hut. he found the entire hut burnt into ashes. P.W. 4 Kottala Sundaramma informed that she could rescue the younger child as the elder has been burnt to death. (Revanur P.S. Cr. No. 2/77 Section 311, 156, 302 and 202 I.P.S.).

All the accused were arrested. The case was transferred to Superintendent Crime Branch C.I.D., Hyderabad and is Pending Trial.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(vii) On 16-3-1977 accused Sheshi Reddy, son of Pulla Reddy of Lingapuram harassed Harijana C. Arogyam, son of Boyappa of the same village, beat him with hands and caused simple injuries (Bandi Atmakur P.S. Cr. No. 11/77, Section 323 I.P.C., and 7(e) of U.T. Act) 1955). All the accused were arrest and sent for remand. The case ended in acquittal under section 248(1) Cr. P.C. in C.C. No. 88/77, dated 15-7-1977.

(viii) On 28-3-1977 at Nossam village complainant R.J. Karanaiah Telugu Pandit of Nossam Z.P. High School went along with his wife to the public well to bring water. Accused Vengala Venkata Reddy Baldar Hussain sab of Nossam village objected him and abused him in vulgar language saying that being harijans they should go to that well for water. (Uyyalawada P.S. Cr. No. 12/77 Section 3(b) of P.C.R. Act. of 1955). Both the accused were arrested. Case ended in acquittal., under section 255(b) Cr. P.C.

(ix) On 22-4-1977 at Butchumari village accused Krishna Reddy and Boys Srinivasulu beat the complainant Harijan Sudamala Venkateswarlu of Konidela village with hands and sticks and caused him simple injuries for getting down into the well (Nusalimadugu P.S. Cr. No. 7/77., under section 323 I.P.C. and Section 4(IV) of P.C.R. Act. of 1955). The case charged on 31-5-1977 in C.C. No. 235/77, and in pending trial.

1973

4. Karimnagar

- .. (i) *Cr. No. 104/73 U/S. 353 IPC and 7 of un-touchahabi Case charged on 30-11-1973 & acquitted. lity Offences Act 1955 of PS Peddapalli.* on 25-9-1974 vide CC No. 390/74.

On 13-10-1973, the accused S.P.L. Narsimha Rao, Clerk, of STO Office, Peddapalli had assaulted the STO Peddapally by name Sri M. Komaraiah (Harijan).

- (ii) *Cr. No. 114/73 U/S. 353 IPC of Peddapally PS.* Case charged on 31-12-1973 Accused was convicted U/s 323 IPC and released U/S 562 Cr. PC vide CC No. 20/74.

On 16-12-1973, the accused parka Durgaiah of Peddapally village had assaulted Kukka Harumaiah a Harijan Sunkari when he had been with him for Revneue collection.

1974

- (iii) *Cr. No. 66/74 U/S 452, 341, 342 IPC and Sec. 7 U.T.O. Act of Sultanabad PS.* Case charged on 20-6-1974 and acquitted on 7-7-1975 vide CC. No. 243/74.

On 8-5-1974 the accused Mohd Ghouse and five others of Suddala village have wrongfully confined and assaulted a Harijan Student boy by name A. Ailaiah son of Raja Mallaiah and also abused him.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

1975

(iv) *Cr. No. 50/75 U/S 147, 448, 342, 324 307 IPC of Vemulawada PS.* Case charged on 24-12-1973 and acquitted on 24-8-1976 vide SC No. 39/76.

Accused Chinna Malla Reddy and 11 others constituted into un-lawful assembly dragged one Harijan by name Devuni Mallaiah abusing him to be Screecher and instrumental in making the cattle of the village to die etc..

1976

(v) *Cr. No. 50/76 U/S 324 IPC of Sultanabad PS*

On 20-10-1976 accused Bandi Veeraiah and two others (Kalas) of Chinna Kalvala village beat Harijans Kalvala Malaiah Kalwala Mondaiah and Kalvala for Narasamma cutting plam trees. Charge sheet filed on 25-11-1976 Acquitted on 22-8-1977 vide CC No. 93/77.

1976

(vi) *Cr. No. 106/76 U/S 447, 379 IPC of Peddapalli PS*

On 23-11-1976 the accused Kasarla Ram Reddy and three others harvested the standing paddy crop belonging to a Harijan by name Edumuri Lingaiah of Thurkala Maddikunta village. Charge sheet filed on 5-12-1976 and it is Pending trial examination of the accused,

(vii) Cr. No. 5/77 U/S 302 IPC of Sultanabad.

On 12-2-1977 the accused Duggirala Bheem Rao a land lord of Shivapally village assaulted his farm servant by name Punnala Rajamallu a Harijan boy aged 10 years of the same village for not attending to his duties and subsequently the boy expired in the Govt. Civil Hospital Karimnagar on 14-2-1977.

The case is under investigation for want of Expert's opinion over the cause of death of deceased boy.

(viii) Cr. No. 55/77 U/s. 354 IPC of PS Dharmapuri.

On 15-8-1977 PC 361 Kamalakara Swamy assaulted and caught hold the complaint Smt. M. Muthamma and outraged her modesty. The accused PC was arrested and remanded to judicial custody on 19-8-1977.

Case charged on 27-9-77 and it is pending trial

1972

5. Prakasam District

(i) On 17-12-1972 Sri S. Barnabas (harijan) of Maddirala village Chirala circle was wrongfully confined and beaten by Sri T. Subba Rao and 4 others suspecting that he had committed theft of a blanket.

A case on Cr. No. 31/72u/s323, 341, 342 & 34 IPC of Inkolli P.S. was registered and was acquitted on 22-9-75 by the Prl. Sessions Judge, Ongol in SC 42/75.

1973

(ii) On 20-5-1973 one harijan christian by name Sri S. Samuel aged 11 years of Muppalla village of Chirala taluk was kicked by one Madan Mohan Rao (V) (Caste Hindu) and the victim fell down unconscious. The accused carried him nearby pond thrashed him to death and put in the pond.

A case in Cr. No. 11/73 u/s 320 IPC of Inkolli P.S. was registered. The accused in this case was acquitted by the Prl. Asst Sessions Judge, Ongole in S.C. No. 12/73 dated 8-4-1974.

153

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

1974

(iii) On 23-4-1974 one harijan byname Karra Ramiah was beaten by Lakshmirayana and 21 others of Cheemalpenta village of Kandukur Taluk on the previous grudges.

(iv) On 23-3-1974 one Sri B. Krishnarao and 11 others Kammas of Mallavaram village of Addanki taluk formed into an unlawful assembly with sticks and went to harijanwada and beat the complainant and 4 others harijans.

(v) On 14-12-1974 one Simhadri Yacob (harijan) of Juvvigunta village of Kandukur taluk was going to the filed along with other for cooly work by the side of the accused J. Krishna Murthy (Kamma) who beat the complainant with cart peg.

(vi) On 20-4-1974 Six harijans of Charadalur village of Chirala Taluk were taken to the village Chavadi by 17 caste Hindus and beaten for the reason that they have committed a theft.

(vii) On 12-10-74 Kattada Punnaiah of Reperla village of Addanki taluk sent his son for grazing the cattle and his son did not return home. On the next day the dead body of the boy was found in the pond.

(viii) On 4-1-74 Sri Tupakula Kotaiah and his son and other harijans of Purugodu village of Karigiri taluk were beaten by Pucha Brahmaiah and 6 other caste hindus in connection with the grazing of red-gram

A case in Cr. No. 15/74 u/s 147 448, & 323 IPC of Chundi P.S. was registered. All the accused were acquitted by the J.F.M.C. Kandukur in C.C. 619/75, dated 25-5-75.

A case in Cr. No. 15/74 u/s 147, & 324 IPC was registered in Chimakurthi PS. The accused were convicted and sentenced to undergo RI for one month in CC. 1329/74, dated 22-10-1975 of JSCM, Ongole.

A case in Cr. No. 33/74 u/s 325 IPC was registered in Koradapi PS. The case ended in acquittal in CC 28/75 dated 7-8-1975 of J.F.C.M. Kandukur.

A case in Cr. No. 9/74 u/s 379 & 323 IPC was registered in Irkollu PS and referred as undetectable for want of evidence.

A case in Cr. No. 51/74 u/s 302 IPC was registered in N.G. Pad P.S. and it was referred as undetectable as no evidence forth coming.

A case in Cr. No. 1/74 u/s 147, 148, 323, 326 r/w 149 IPC of Karigiri P.S. was registered, and it ended in acquittal on 6-9-76 in C.C. No. 54/75 in the court of J.F.C.M. Kangiri

(ix) On 1. 7-75, one Medam Pedda Channaiah, harijan (Mala) of Pullayapalli village, Podili taluk lodged a complaint stating that Parrasani Galaiah and his 2 sons (Kammas) of the same village trespassed into his patta land and that when he objected Galaiah abused him and beat him with the stick while his sons kicked him with their legs. A case in Cr. No. 7/75 u/s 447, 323 & 341 IPC of Donakonda PS was registered. The case ended in acquittal on 13-9-76 in C.C. 66/75 by J.F.C.M. Darsi.

1976

(x) On 24-4-76 at Santharavuru village of Chirala Tq. two harijans Sri Malatoti Ankaiah and Sri Nalamala Kotaiah were murdered by Madigas due to standing ill-feelings prevailing between them regarding banjar lands. A case in Cr. No.18/76 u/s 302 & 326 IPC was registered in Inkollu PS and it ended in acquittal in SC 6/77 on 25-3-77 by P. Sessions Judge Ongole.

(xi) On 14-5-76 Sri Kudala Gobindu, a harijan of Dubagunta village, Kandukur Taluq was murdered by Dara Kondaiah and other Kammas due to sexual Jealousy. A case in Cr. No. 42/76 u/s 202 & 301 IPC was registered in Kandukur P.S. The accused was acquitted in SC 20/77, dated 13-6-1977 by Sessions Judge, Ongole.

(xii) On 17-7-76 Sri Marlapati Nalla Hanumaiah and 24 other Kammas of Tangedimalli village raided the harijanawada of Gurukepalli Addanki taluk and caused injuries to some persons and set fire to several huts in the harijanawada on petty quarrels over the lands. A case in Cr. No. 38/76 u/s 147, 148, 149 323, 324, 429, 435 & 436 IPC was registered in Santamagalur PS. In this case the accused A1 to A7, A11, A12, A14, A15, A16, A17, A19, A20, A23, A24, were convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 500 each and in default to undergo 3 months S.I. The remaining accused A8 to A10, A13, A18, A21, A22 & A25 were acquitted on 19-4-77 in SC No. 1/77 by Addl. Asst. Sessions Judge, Ongole.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| | <p>(xiii) On 6-9-76 the caste hindus of Pothalapadu village of Podili Taluk raided the harijan colony and demolished the houses of Rachoti Abraham.</p> | | <p>A case in Cr. No. 38/76 u/s 143, 448 & 427 IPC was registered in T.V. Palli P.S. Charge sheet was laid on 30-12-1976 and taken as CC 51/77 on the file of JFCM Darsi. It is pending trial.</p> |
| | <p>(xiv) On 3-10-76 two caste Hindus assaulted one G. Yohan (harijan) of Tumagunta village of Podili Tq. in connection with drawing of canal water.</p> | | <p>A case in Cr. No. 103/76 u/s 324 IPC was registered in Podili P.S. Both the parties effected compromise with the permission of the court Hence accused acquitted on 18-7-1977.</p> |
| | <p>(xv) On 30-11-76 the caste ryots of Korrapativari-palem of Darsi taluk about 24 in number raided harijans and destroyed the road and 4 huts of the harijans in the house sites allotted to the harijans.</p> | | <p>A case in Cr. No. 63/76 u/s/147, 148, 427 & 352IPC was registered in Darsi PS. Charge Sheet was laid on 31-12-76 which wastaken on file as CC 15/77 in the court of JF CM Darsi. It is pending trial.</p> |

136

1977

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>(xvii) On 18-5-1977, three caste Hindu students in Addanki teased a harijan lady Smt. Sumeda wife of Vipparala Anjaneyulu (Harijan) by sitting behind her in the cinema hall and kicking on her buttocks and</p> | <p>A case in Cr. No. 45/77 u/s 354, 323 IPC was registered in Addanki PS and Charged on 3-6-77 it is pending trial in CC. 26/77 in the court of M.M. Addanki.</p> |
|---|---|

nnapalem: Of Ongole taluk raided new harijan colony of Basavannapalem h/o Inamamelluru, Ongole taluk and demolished 55 harijan huts and set fire to one hut.

447, 342 IPC was registered in Ongole Tq. PS. It was charged on 4-6-77 and it is pending trial.

(xix) On 28-7-77 & 29-7-77 Sri Pidathala Kichareddy, his two sons and 5 others of Salakalaveedu village of Giddalur taluk, raided and damaged 13 huts of harijans of that village due to land dispute.

A case in Cr. No. 56/77 u/s 147, 427 447 IPC was registered in Cumbam P.S. The case was charged on 18-8-77 and it is pending trail in CC. 143/77 in the court of J.F.C.M. Giddalur.

(xx) On 12-9-77, rioting with murder among two parties of harijans Occurred in Somavarappadu village h/o Medarametla of Addaki Tq. resulting death of a women Smt. D. Nagamma mother of D. Yellaiah due petty personal differences and quarrels that arose among women who are all working as labour the in local tobacco Co., regarding distribution of wages.

A case in Cr.No. 86/77 u/s 147, 148, 149, 324 and 302 IPC was registered in Addanki P.S. It is under investigation.

1972 .. Nil.
1973 .. Nil.
1974 .. Nil.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|---------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 6. Meadk | 1975 | 1972, 1973, 1974—Nil | Nil |
| | .. (i) On 9-12-1975, the accused Basanth Rao and 11 others of Checlapally (vi) forcibly trespassed into the house of a Harijan Sri Ramaiah as he refused to work "Etti" free service. Broke open the doors of his house, and assaulted Ramaiah and Advamma. | | Case was registered at PS. Sadasivpet in Cr. No. 73/75, U/S. 147, & 448IPC and charge on 3-1-1976. Case acquitted on 29-6-76. An appeal was preferred in High Court, but the Govt. did not consider to prefer an appeal in the above case. |
| | 1976 | | |
| | .. (ii) About 10 years back of piece of land was given to Harijans Sri. Yellaiah and Mallaiiah R/o. Lingapur (vi) to construct the huts, by the fore-father of the accused Baslingappa. The Harijans constructed the house on the above land and there were 4 Neem trees on the said land. The accused cut the above neem trees, inspite of Harijans protesting pulling them away. | | A case in C. No. 44/76 U/S. 379 IPC was registered at PS. Narayankhed and charged on 26-6-76. Case acquitted on 26-8-1976. Appeal was preferred in High Court, but the Govt. did not consider it. |
| 7. Srikakulam | | 1972 | |
| | .. (i) This is a case of rioting between Harijans and caste Hindus, in which one Marrapu Kurminaidu and 7 others of Ramuduvalasa said to have molested the daughter of complainant Ch. Appanna trespassed to the house and committed theft of vessels. | | A case in Cr. No. 68/72 u/s 147, 148, 354, 379 IPC and 4 of Untouchability Act of Bobbili police station was registered and case acquitted. |
| | .. (ii) The accused V. Satyam and 12 others of T. Duggivalasa trespassed into the 'D' Patta lands of the complainant M, Suramma Harijan of T. | | A case in Cr. No. 37/72/u/s 147, 447, 323 I.P.C. of Ponduru P.S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal. |

- (iii) The accused Nandigam Sundaranarayana and 14 others of Narasingupalli formed in to an unlawful assembly and assaulted the complainant Esampalli Polayya, Girijan of Lankapadu. A case in Cr. No. 133/73 u/s 147, 148, 323 IPC of Tekkali police station was registered Case ended in acquittal.

1974

- (iv) On 23-1-74 the accused Kamsali alias Venkata Ramaraju and 18 others of Bhogapuram suspected one Kondala Bonamali of Bogapuram. The theft of two paddy bags from the paddy Pathara which was kept in front of his house and the accused took the complainant to the temple and tied him to the cart and beat him indiscriminately with hands and sticks. A case in Cr. No. 21/74 u/s 340, 341, 342, 323, 325 and 307 IPC of Mandasa police station was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
5. Do. (v) On the night of 17-2-1974, the accused Gullapalli Appalanaidu and 14 others including the V.M. and Sarpanch convened a meeting near Ramamandiram and the deceased Kuppili Chilakayya and his brother Sivudaiah and 6 other harijans Summoned to participate in the occasion of fishing rights of the village, Tank. The lease rights were being given to the Harijans to eke out their lively hood in a flat rate Rs. 300 every year. The accused asked the Harijans to enhance the auction amount to Rs.1,000. Thereupon altercations ensued wherein the deceased was wrongfully confined and beaten by all the accused .. A case in Cr. No. 22/74 under section 302 and 201 I.P.C. of Parvathipuram Taluk P.S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (vi) On 20-5-1974 evening the accused Karakula Jaggadu and 16 others of Lakshnapuram village formed themselves into an unlawful assembly armed with deadly weapons attacked harijan street and beat nine Harijans including two females and caused injuries for their old grudges against the Harijans as they are foisting cases against Ryots. Section 144 Cr. P.C. was issued to ryots preventing them from entering the lands claimed by Harijans. A case in Cr. No. 54/74 under section 147, 148, 324, and 323 I.P.C. and Section 5 of Untouchability Act of Parvathipuram Taluk P.S. was registered .Case ended in acquittal.
- De. .. (vii) On 5-7-1974 morning the accused Rambilli Appalaswamy and 8 others caste hindus of Kondavalasa formed into an unlawful assembly and entered into the dry lands of the complainants Eddu Gavariah and 3 other Harijans and obstructed the complainants not to plough the fields and further Rambilli Appalaswamy poked the complainant on his chest with a stick A-2 beat the Yeddu Gavariah with Boriga and caused simple injuries. A case in Cr. No. 56/74 under section 147, 148, 323 and 324 I.P.C., was registered in Rajam Police Station. Case ended in acquittal.
- (viii) On 22-9-1974 the accused Baranana Ramanna and 7 other caste Hindus of Annapuram village formed themselves into an unlawful assembly and beat the complainant Pasupureddy Venkatarao of Tatavuru with sticks and knives on the plea that they have put in a petition for Banjar lands which are A case in Cr. No. 221/74 under sections 147, 324, 323 I.P.C. was registered at Kasibugga, Case ended in conviction.

- (ix) On 5-2-1975 evening while the complainant Voliganti Asiramma Hirijan of Ponugutivalasa returning from Rajam after cooly work was way laid near Mango tope and was raped by the accused, Sasapu Satyam and 3 others caste Hindus, one after another. A case in Cr. No. 11/75 under section 376 I.P.C. of Rajam P.S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal
- (x) Lease Pattas were given for 66 acres of land to 33 harijans of Venugalarayapuram of Amity P.S. limits, Caste Hindus obtained injuction orders. After vacating the injuction orders, Harijans went to plough the lands on 28-9-1975 at 8 a.m. Caste Hindus headed by Sarpanch about 55 attacked the Harijans with deadly weapons and caused injuries to 17 Harijans. On the way to Hospital two harijans and one Girijan, *Viz.*, (i) Emala Balayya, (2) Emala Chinniah and (3) Parla Ramanudora died. A case in Cr. No. 122/75, under section 147, 148, 302, 323, 324 and 325 I.P.C. of Bobbili P.S. was registered. Case ended in conviction.

1976 Nil.

1977

- (xi) On the night of 9-10-1977 the accused Gorle Satyam and 7 others caste Hindus of Kambavalasa set fire to the tatched house of the complainant Kusumuri Gangiah harijan and his borther at about 12.00 hrs. The complainant suspected to have snatched gold from the neck of mother of the complainant. The accused formed themselves into an unlawful assembly and beat the complainant with hands and wrongfully restrained him. A case in Cr. No. 95/77 under sections 436 341 and 323 I.P.C. of Parvathipuram Taluk P.S. was registered and case is under investigation.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----------------|-----|---|--|
| (8) Adilabad .. | .. | 1973 Nil. | |
| | | 1974 Nil. | |
| | | 1975 | |
| | | (i) While Smt. Kumari Raji of Dharmajipet P.S. village Khanapur Taluk was going on 30-1-1975 to the house of an acquaintance for borrowing some rice, Sri M. Rajagoud, Akula Shankeriah and Akula Venkati obstructed her and took her by force to the house of M. Rajagoud where she was tied to a pole and beaten up. | A. case in Cr. No. 4/75, under sections 354 342, and 323, I.P.C. was registered at P.S Khanapur on a complaint lodged by the victim. The case was charge sheeted on 31-3-1975 and ended in conviction vide C.C. No. 112/75, dated 29-8-1975 in M.M. Court, Nirmal. |
| | | (ii) Occurred on 21-8-1975 night at Payaramoor village and reported on 22-8-1975 at P.S. Nirmal. The ten (10) accused persons (1) Karagari Gondamanna, (2) M. Kista Reddy, (3) Y. Ganga Reddy, (4) D. Narayana Reddy, (5) M. Ganga Reddy, (6) S. Bhoja Reddy, (7) D. Hooma Reddy Reddy, (8) D. Chinna Reddy, (9) D. Lachanna, and (10) M. Mahender Reddy all Garudu by caste, residents of Payaramoor village formed into an unlawful assembly and called the five complainants (Harihans), resident of Payaramoor village, suspecting that they are the witchcraft and they are killing their cattels by playing with craft on their cattles and beat them with sticks and kept them under wrongful confinement in the panchayat office at Payaramoor. | A case in Cr. No. 88/75 Under section ^s 147, 342, 323, I.P.C. was registered at P.S. Nirmal. All (10) accused persons were arrested on 25-8-1975 and remanded to judicial custody. The case ended in conviction. |

(iii) Case No. 177/75 at Samipur, village and was reported on 23-8-1975 in which the accused Bonagiri Shanker Goud, son of Raja Goud aged 18 years committed forceable rape to one Nemma Durgga, wife of Bhoomiah caste Mennephod, resident of Kundaram on 22-8-1975.

A case in Cr. No. 177/75, Under sections 376, I.P.C. was registered at P.S. Jaipur. The accused has been arrested and case ended in conviction.

1976

(iv) The complainant in this case is one Mala-Harijan, Raju, wife of Mala Manda Poshetty, resident of Kondapur village, Poshetty an agriculturist having his lands taken on lease near Motapurapu tank which is situated at the outskirts of the village. Poshetty used to visit his fields in the night to prevent the villagers to catch fish in the tank, since the water is being used by him for agricultural purposes and it would spoil, if the villagers catch fish. On 8-8-1976 at about 10 p.m. as usual poshetty went to his field, on seeing this Mrs. Golla Chintala-Bhooma directed his son Poshetty Ramulu, Raja Reddy, Gondlu Narayana, and Goondla Sayanna to bring poshetty from the field saying that he is visiting Pochamma temple to perform witchcraft. Poshetty was brought to the village by the above persons and was beaten on the charge of witchcraft. The wife of Poshetty i.e., the complainant requested not to harass her husband. The respondents did not heed to the request of the complainant and tied poshetty with a rope. On 9-8-1976 at about 9 a.m. on the request of Poshetty they allowed

On a complaint made by Mala Harijan, Raja wife of Poshetty, a case in Cr. No. 71/76, Under sections 348, 386, I.P.C. the accused has been arrested on 16-8-1976 and 20-8-1976 respectively and remanded to judicial custody and case ended in acquittal.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

him to go for attending calls of nature. Again at 4-00 p.m. on 9-8-1976 the respondents sent for Poshetty and imposed a fine of Rs. 2,000-00 on the charge of withcraft. Poshetty expressed his inability to pay the fine and pleaded that he is not a withcraft. The respondents threatened that they would burry him in a pit. If he failed to pay the fine. On seeing this, the wife of Poshetty, the complainant requested them not harass her husband and promised to pay Rs. 600 instead of Rs. 2,000-00, upon this the respondents allowed Poshetty and his wife to go home.

(v) Occused on 4-1-1976 at 9 a.m. at Badampalli village and reported at P.S. Kalamadag at 2-00 hrs. through C.I. of Police, Nirmal. The accused persons (1) Sripathi Sathaiyah, son of Sripathi Rajaiah, 25 years, caste Perka, Police Patel of Badampalli villaee, (2) Sri Kahanna, son of Rajaayya caste Perka, (3) Peddeti Shankera caste, Kapu, son of Lachiah, (4) Gaddi Pocham caste, Inker, son of M. Kannaiah, (5) Pochanna Lachiah, son of Rajaiah, caste Perka all residents of Badampalli village formed themselves into unlawful assembly and having preparation to beat Harijans, (1) Nandakuri Raja Lingam and his brother. Nandakuri Raja Lingam by break opening the lock of the door and beat them with stocks and hands and caused injuries.

A case in Cr. No. 3/76, Under sections 452, 427, 323, I.P.C. of P.S. Kalamadag was registered. All the accused were arrested on 6-1-1976 and remanded them to judicial custody on 7-1-1976. The case ended in acquittal.

(vii) On 1-1-1977 the accused persons B. Sakaram and 11 others of Pardi (b) village who are of forward class beat Athram Chandraiah and 5 others, Harijans of the same village with sticks and chappals and wrongfully confirmed tying with rope on the plea that they have committed theft of Zingles (Nuvvulu) from their fields.

A case in Cr. No. 7/77 Under sections 330-348, 452, r/w. 34, I.P.C. was registered at P.S. Adilabad. All accused were arrested and remanded to judicial custody. Charge sheet has been filed on 3-2-1977 and case ended in acquittal on 23-4-1977.

(9) Guntur :—

1971 : Nil
 1972 : Nil
 1973 :

Cr. No. 140/73 u/s 147, 343, 330, 348 & 387 IPC

Vinukonda, P. S.

(i) Complaint by Dara Laxmaiah son of Pitchaiah harijan of Vyakallu that on 8-11-73 that his son Dara Pichaiah was removed from his house forcibly and tied his hands and legs and hung him to the beam suspecting that he committed theft of he-buffellow, by caste Hindus (1) Kavuri Pakceraiah (2) Gonuguntla Venkateswarlu (3) Kavuri Yogaiah (4) Aluri Bhushaiah (5) Gonuguntla Lingaiah (6) Mandru Venktrayudu (7) Nadimpalli Venkateswarlu (8) Nadimpalli Yogaiah, of Vyakallu Village

The case was charged . The A. M. M. Narasaraopet acquitted all the accused u/s 248 Cr. P. C. in C. C. 47/75 Dt. 27-12-1975.

Cr. No. 14/73 u/s 147, 386 I.P.C.

(ii) On a complaint given by Dara Venkateswarlu Son of Somaiah, Harijan of Vyakallu Village that he was taken by the caste Hindus on 13-11-1973 with a view to extracting money by

The case was charged The A. M. M. Narasaraopet, Acquitted all the accused u/s 248, Cr. P. C. in C. C. No. 148/74, 149/74 dated 27-12-1975.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|-----|

putting him in fear of death or greivous hurt and extracting confession of having committed theft of a hen belonging to one Bommidi Yogaiah of Vyakallu Village and he was beaten by Kavuri China Venkaiah (2) A. Punnaiah (3) Bommidi Yogaiah(4) Kavuri Pakeeraiah (5) Yonuguntla Venkateswarlu (6) Nandimpalli Yogaiah (7) Kavuri Yogaiah (8) Kavuri Veeraswamy (9) Mundrum Venkatrayudu of Vyakallu Village and Kamma by caste.

1974 :—

Nil

Nil

1975 :—

Cr. No. 623/75 u/s 376 r/w 511 IPC

Arundalpet, P. S. L.&O
Guntur Town.

On 9-9-1977 at about 10 A.M. Dr. M. Kameswara-Rao, Asst. Professor attached to Dermatology Department, Govt. General Hospital, Guntur tried to rape one V. Aruna Kumari, harijan girl aged 14 years Daughter of Yesupadam, studying 9th class in Stall Girls High School, Guntur in O. P. ward of Dermatology Depart-

Case was charged on 30-9-1975. The accused was acquitted u/s 285 Cr. P. C. by Addl. Asst. Sessions Judge, Guntur in S. C. 36/76 dt. 7-7-1976 .In Rc. No. 4910/F1/76 dt. 6-9-1976. An appeal has been preferred in the High Court against the acquittal and it is pending dis-

Macherla, P. S.

..(iv) On 10-11-1975 at about 9 A. M. Kavuri Rangaiah, Kamma, Land Lord of Khamphampadu came to the house of Munagala Kotaiah, a harijan for engaging coolies. When Kinnera Jaya Rao, a harijan Youth of Khamphampadu did not observe the arrival of Kavuri Rangaiah Kinnera Devasahayam another Harijan of Khamphampadu consoled kavuri Rangaiah that kinnera Jaya Rao does not know how to behave before elders in the village . When Kinnera Jaya Rao going to bazar, Kavuri Rangaiah caught hold of his shirt and gave blows on his cheeks and absued him. Kinnera Devasahayam rescued K. Jaya Rao from the clutches of K. Rangaiah. K. Rangaiah hurled a stone on K. Jaya Rao, but Jaya Rao escaped from the stone hit and went away. After short time Kamma land lords, K. Rangaiah and Karumanchi Prakasarao came and trespassed in to the house of Jaya Rao with a view to beat him. They asked kinnera Sarojini, the mother of Jaya Rao about him. Sarojini replied then that she does not know and requested them to excuse her son and leave him. But both the Kamma land lords searched for K. Jaya Rao in the house and left the house standing that they will see his end.

Case was registered in Cr. No. 151/75 and investigated into it and submitted charge sheet against both the Kamma land loards on 20-4-1976. The charge sheet was taken on file in CC No. 34/76. All the witnesses turned hostile hence the case ended in acquittal.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|--|
| | Cr. No. 91/75 u/s 452, 323, 324 and 34 I. P. C. | |
| Dachepalli, P. S. | ..(v) On the night of 22-11-1975 one Arikatla Kasi-reddi along with 13 others went upon one Macherla Bengiman while abusing him and other harijans in Vulgar language and beat him with the sticks and there by causing injuries. | Charge sheet was filed in the court of JSCM Gurajala and it was taken on file in C. C. 17/76. Case ended in acquittal. |
| | C.r. No. 60/75 u/s 147, 447, 427, 323 IPC. | |
| Prathipadu, P. S. | ..(vi) On 8-11-1975, A1 to A13 of Vatti Cherukuru allowed their cattle to graze the fields of Harijans who occupied the said land and spoiled the crop. Later they effected compromise and hence it was referred as M. F. | Referred as M. F. on 11-1-1976. |
| | Cr. No. 65/75 u/s 147, 323, 354, 447 IPC. | |
| | ..(vii) On 30-12-1975 the accused have beaten the harijans of Abbinaguntapalem. | The case was charged and it is Pending Trail. |
| | Cr. No. 38/75-342, 327 IPC. | |
| Tenali, Taluk PS. | (viii) On 18-3-1975 Morning the complainant Tadi-thota Sankara Rao, a harijan of Mandur was wrongfully confined by the accused kelan janakiramaiah and 20 other caste Hindus and was also beaten with sticks. All the accused were arrested and sent for remand. | Accused were acquitted u/s 248 (Cr. P. C. by JSCM Tenali on 3-12-75 in C. C 101/75. |
| | Cr. No. 41/75-342, 323 IPC | |
| | (ix) On 18-3-1975 the complainant pulla Anka-mma wife of Raghavaiah a harijan woman of | The accused were acquitted on 4-8-1975 in C. C. 102/75 by J. S. C. M. Tenali. |

same village and was also anualted.

Cr. No. 64/75 u/s 324 IPC

(x) On 1-5-1975 at early hours the complainant Bussa Jakriah, a harijan of Kollapalam Repalle Taluk was beaten at Buttumilli by the accused Vallabhaneni Gopalam of Buthumalli who is caste Hindu with a stick and inflicted injuries on left wrist on the reason that he (injured) committed theft of plantain bunches. The case was charged on 30-5-1975.

The accused was acquitted on 20-9-1975 by J.S.C.M. Tenali in C.C. 193/75.

Cr. No. 86/75-342 324 IPC.

..(xi) On 31-7-75 morning the complainant Mulpuri Samson, Madiga Christian was beaten by the accused Yelavarthi Seshagiri Rao and Belli Krishna Rao who are caste Hindus with sticks and caused injuries.

The complainant and the accused effected compromise with the permission of court. The accused were acquitted u/s 320 (8) Cr. P. C. by J. S. C. M. Tenali in C.C. 305/75 dated 29-3-1976.

Cr. No. 68 to 73/75 u/s 147, 448 and 427 IPC.

Pedanandipadu, P. S.

..(xii) Occurred on 11-9-1975 and reported on 13-9-75 at Palaparru village in which 100 to 150 ryots trespassed into the poramboke lands of Harijans at palaparru village with instigation of the surpanch Maddana Ankaiah and damaged cotton crop nearly worth Rs. 10,000 Tella Anjaiah and 23 others, namely accused, were arrested and sent for remand. The remaining accused surrendered in the court.

The cases were charge sheeted 26-4-76 in the court of A.J.S.C.M. Guntur. As the complainants and accused have effected compromise and they did not support the version of prosecution all the cases ended in acquittal in C. C. No. 104 to 109/76 dt. 30-12-1976, by A.J.S.C.M. Guntur, u/s 255 (II) Cr. P. C.

Cr. No. 9/75 u/s 147, 323 IPC.

Chandole, P. S.

..(xiii) Occured on 26-3-1975 at Pitlavaripalem village. In this case it was reported that the Harijan boys were passing along the road at Pittalavaripalem and the hand of the one of the harijan boys hit a Kshatriya boy who was standing along with others in front of a tea stall. On this one Jagapathiraju assaulted the said Harijan boy for his alleged recklessness and high handed behaviour. Then the harijan boy reported the incident in the Harijanpalem. About 25 to 30 harijans formed into an unlawful assembly went to local cenimahal at pittalavaripalem and questioned the high-handed behaviour of Jagapathi Raju. This resulted in a clash between Harijans and Kshatriyas. in this clash Kshatriyas and agressors. 15 harijans and 4 Kshatriyas received injuries.

The case was charge sheeted on 29-5-1975 The accused were convicted as mentioned below :-A1, A3, A4, A10 and A11- month R. I. under each Count u/s 147, 323 IPC count u/s 148, 324 IPC by A.M.M. Bapatla in C. C. No. 73/75 20-12-1975.

1976 :

Cr. No. 32/76 u/s 147, 324, 342.

Phirangipuram, P. S.

..(xiv) On 10-4-1976 night on Modduri Venkateswara Reddi and 15 others of Solasa Village wrongfully confined one V. Kotaiah, Madiga of Vankayalapadu. His sister reported the matter

Charge sheet was filed before J.S.C.M.. Narasaraopet in C. C. 87/76. Case is Pending Trail.

Chilakaluripet,

- ..(xv) On 17-4-1976 at 10 P. M. Gopana Boyana Kotteswara Rao son of Veeraiah, of Lingamguntla residing at Chilakaluripet refused to carry Yerram Punnareddy on his rickshaw. Hence during mid-night 3 persons kicked him. One person Lingamma harijan woman reported the matter.
- Charge sheet filed before J. S. C. M. Narasaraopet the case stands posted to 25-10-1977 for the examination of Medical Officer and Investigating Officer

Cr. No. 21/76 u/s 325,323 and 34 IPC.

Mangalagiri, P.S.

- (xvi) On 7-7-1976 at about 4-30 P. M. one Ravuri Ramulu of Malkapuram Village was at library. At that time accused Modukuri Narasimha Rao, Modukuri Satyam and Yaddi Srinivasa Rao attacked Ravuri Ramulu and beat him and also Ravuri Sarojini who intervened. Quarrel arose previously i. e. 30 days prior when Modukuri Narasimha Rao, Brahmaiah asked Cherukuri Chinnabai, a Harijan to pimp sister Suverna for Rs. 10-
- A1 Modukuri Narasimharao was convicted to 4, months R.I. A2 Modukuri Satyam and A3 Gadde Srinivasarao were convicted for 3 months R. 1. by JSCM Mangalagiri in CC No. 30/76 dt. 25-7-77

Cr. No. 49/76 u/s 147, 323, 324 & 34 I PC.

Sattenapalle, P.S.

- ..(xvii) On 7-4-76 the accused confined the complainant and beat him and treated him as a lower caste person.
- A1 was convicted and fined Rs. 50,- while A2 to A6 were fined Rs. 25,- each by JSCM Sattenapalli in C. C. No. 59/76 dt. 28-3-1977.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Cr. No. 170/76 u/s 342, 352, 323 IPC. | |
| Sattenapalli, P. S. | ..(xviii) On 30-3-1976, the accused beat the complainant and wrongfully confined him in the village Pesapadu. | Acquitted u/s 255 (1) Cr P C by J.S. C. M. Sattenapalli in C. C. No. 135/76 dt. 16-5-1977. |
| | Cr. No. 23/77 u/s 325, 323 IPC. | |
| Mangalagiri, P. S. | ..(xix) On 24-1-1977 morning there arose quarrel over Yeddam Manikyam and her son Israil collecting waste sugur cane from the field of a Kamma Nuthakki Kondaiah who beat Israil. So the harijans went to the field and asked the Kamma for their highlanded act and while returning Nuthakki Kondaiah, Idupulapalli Yellaiah and Nuthakki Narasimhanayudu (Kammas) attacked Harijans and beat them with sticks and caused injuries. | Case was charge sheeted on 28-3-1977 and it is pending Trail in C. C. No. 62/77 on the file of J. S. C. M. Magalagiri. |
| | Cr. No. 10/77 u/s 342, 324 & 330 IPC | |
| Rajupalem, P. S. | ..(xx) Accused caught the brother of the complainant and threatened and beat him to extract confession of theft clothes. | Acquitted u/s 248 (1) Cr. P. C. by J.S.C.M. Sattenapalli in C. C. No. 23/77 dt. 18-7-77 |
| (xxi) Sattenapalli, P.S. | Cr. No. 135/77, under section 294, 323, 341, 355, 504 I. P. C. The accused abused the complainant in a filthy language and harassed him. | Case was charged on 31-10-1977 and it was not taken on file. C.C. No. is awaited. |
| (xxii) Sattenapalli, P.S. | Cr. No. 136/77, under section 294, 381, 504, I.P.C. The accused caused injuries to the complainant and | Case was charged on 31-10-1977 it was not taken on file. C.C. No. is awaited. |

(i) On 13-9-1973 at Tallamapuram village of Proddatur taluk accused Munireddy, Konda Reddy and 2 others trespassed into the complainant Akumalla Nariamamma, broke down the pots, mixed paddy with Ragi and throw them away. They also abused the complainant in vulgar Language with regard to dispute over distribution of channel water to fields.

A case in Cr. No. 50/73 under section 448, 426 I.P.C. of Proddatur taluk P.S. was registered. The accused were acquitted under section 51 (1) (ii) Cr.P.C.

(ii) On 17-5-1973 at Nallagondugaripalli, accused G. Narasareddy and Obulreddy beat the complainant Sagilipalaiah and his wife with sticks and caused injuries on the plea that they have refused to offer toddy on credit.

A case in Cr. No. 17/73 under section 323, 325, 34 I.P.C. of Sidhout P.S. was registered. The case was charged on 25-5-1973s A. 1 was convicted to 3 weeks R.I. and fined Rs. 40. A2 was fined Rs. 20.

(iii) On 6-8-1973 at Gondipalli village of Cuddapah taluk accused K. Bayapureddy and 19 others committed rioting, set fire to the hut and damaged property of the complainant C. Venkataiah due to ill feelings.

A case in Cr. No. 32/73 under section 147, 148, 429, 436 I.P.C. of Pentalimarri P.S. was registered. Accused were convicted and sentenced to suffer R.I. for 3 years.

(iv) On 7-5-1973 at Nallagondugaripalli village of Sidhout taluk, accused G. Narasareddy and 9 others beat Sagili Chinnakka, wife of Kondaiiah and caused injuries due to previous enmity.

A case in Cr. No. 18/73 under section 147, 148, 325, 324 I.P.C. of Sidhout P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal as both the parties effected compromise.

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|-----|---|--|
| | (v) On 9-3-1973 at Nallagondupalli village of Sidhout taluk accused Tadpeta Lakshmi Reddy set fire to the house of complainant Sagili Peddakondaiah due to previous enimity. | A case in Cr. No. 26/73 under section 436 I.P.C. of Sidhout P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal by A.D.J. in S.C. 78/73, dated 7-2-1974. |
| | (vii) On 3-12-1973 at Anakalammagudur village of Pulivendla taluk accused Y. Sanakarareddy and 5 others wrongfully confined the complainant M. Narasimhulu and 2 others Harijans and got executed bonds for Rs. 500 each forcibly on the plea that they committed theft of sarees from his house. | A case in Cr. No. 52/73 under section 147, 148, 323, 324, 330, 347, 395 I.P.C. R/w 149 I.P.C. of Simhadripuram P.S. was registered. In this case all the accused were acquitted under section 239 Cr.P.,C. |
| | (vii) On 14-12-1973 at Himakuntla village of Pulivendla taluk the accused C. Venkatareddy, V.M. of Himakuntla confined complainant Chennappa village, Vetti and got executed a bond by threat. | A case in Cr. No. 54/73 under section 323 347 I.P.C. of Simhadripuram P.S. was registered. As both the parties effected compromise the case was discharged under section 251 (1) (ii) Cr.P.C. |
| | (viii) On 31-10-1973 Gajjala Chinna Chenna Reddy and 4 others of Animala village of Kamalapuram taluk beat the complainant D. Bala Begadi with hands and legs and tied him to a cheeki tree due to dispute over money matters. | A case in Cr. No. 35/73 under section 147, 342, 323, 564, 506, 201 I.P.C. r/w 34 I.P.C. of G.R. Palli P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal under section 251 (a) (ii) Cr.P.C. |
| | (ix) On 18-12-1973 at Bayanapalli village of Kamalapuram taluk, accused Uppara Pedda Bayenna beat complainant C. Ramaiah with hands legs, and chappals as he did not pay | A case in Cr. No. 64/73 under section 147, 323 I.P.C. of Kamalapuram P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal, under section 251 (1) (ii) Cr.P.C. |

Kha firka of Cuddapah taluk accused Y. Pullareddy and others beat the complainant. Madiga Narayana with sticks and set fire to his hut on a dispute over payment of wages.

342 I.P.C. of Khajipet P.S. was registered, This case was acquitted by A.D.J. Cuddapah as all the P.Ws did not support the prosecution including the complainant.

1974

- (xi) On 2-6-1974 at Yendlapalli village of Rayachoty taluk accused V. Ramachandra Reddy and others beat Neerugattu Siddanna and caused bleeding injuries due to ill feelings.
- (xii) On 17-1-1974 at Peddamadigapalli, H/o Vangimalla accused Polu Nagireddy and 12 others attacked the complainant S. Gangaiah with sticks and caused hurt due to sudden quarrel over petty matters.
- (xiii) On 1-5-1974 in Obulampalli village of Rajampet taluk D. Venkatasubbaiah and 7 others of Yellampet village attacked the complainant V. Narasaiah, beat the complainant and set fire to his hut. The case was charged on 12-8-1974.
- (xiv) On 5-4-1974 at P. Kothapalli village of Kamalapuram taluk accused Sreerama Venkataiah and 5 others beat the complainant with hands and legs and caused bleeding injuries due to ill-feelings.

A case in Cr. No. 64/74 under section 324, I.P.C. was registered in Rayachoti P.S. The case was convicted and the accused was fined Rs. 25/- each.

A case in Cr. No. 1/74 under section 147, 323, 324 I.P.C. of Veeraballi P.S. was registered. The case was acquitted as the both Parties effected compromise.

A case in Cr. No. 15/74 under section 147^r, 323, 427, 436 I.P.C. of Nandalur P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal under section 248 (1) Cr.P.C. as the parties effected compromise.

A case in Cr. No. 11/74 under section 147, 323, 324 I.P.C. of G.R. Palli P.S. was registered. The case ended in acquittal.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (xv) On 4-7-1974 at Ramanapalli village of Cuddapah taluk, accused Balakonda Reddy and 46 others armed with lethal weapons raided Harijanawada and assaulted several Harijans and set fire to 98 huts on a wage dispute.
- (xvi) On 24-7-1974 at Sambatur village of Kamalapuram taluk accused Mohanreddy and 8 others trespassed into the house of complainant P. Narayana damaged his hut and beat him with hands and legs due to ill-feeling.
- (xvii) On 20-8-1974 at Idupulapaya village of Rayachoty taluk, accused P.C. Chenna Rayudu and 13 others beat the complainant B. Lakshmanna and Narayana with sticks and caused bleeding injuries due to ill-feelings.
- (xviii) On 23-5-1974 night at Ramanapalli village of Cuddapah taluk, accused K.C. Subba Reddy and 7 others set fire to the hut of L. Subbanna due to ill-feelings.
- (xix) On 11-10-1974 accused Pedda Yella Reddy and 17 others pelted stones on the house of the complainant and the complainant's men retaliated the accused by pelting stones,
- A case in Cr. No. 51/74 under section 147, 148, 323, 324, 436 I.P.C. of Chennur P.S. was registered. In this case the investigation was taken up by C.B., C.I.D. Hyderabad.
- A case in Cr. No. 42/74 under section 147, 323, 448 I.P.C. of Kamalapuram P.S. was registered. The case was acquitted under section 251 (a) (ii) Cr.P.C.
- A case in Cr. No. 23/74 under section 147, 148, 324 I.P.C. of Chakrayapet P.S. was registered. The case was acquitted under section 248 (a) Cr.P.C.
- A case in Cr. No. 35/74 under section 147, 436 I.P.C. of Chennur P.S. was registered. This was referred as false on 30-6-1974.
- A case in Cr. No. 63/74 under section 147, 324, 323 I.P.C. of Kamalapuram was registered. The case ended in acquittal under section 248 (3) Cr.P.C.

Kan. Apuram taluk, accused N. Venkata Reddy and 5 others beat the complainant Palem Subbarayudu with sticks, and stones due to ill-feelings.

148, 342, 323 I.P.C. of G.R. Palli P.S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

1975.

(xxi) On 30-3-1975 one Byapa Reddy and Papi-reddy Ayyaaripalli village entered into the hut of lone Kistigarla Devabhusham, Harijana of Pamalur stabbed him with a dagger and caused bleeding injury on the stomach as the victim alleged to have set fire to the haystack of the accused.

A case in Cr.No. 15/75 under section 448 324, 307 R/w 34 IPC of Vempalli PS was registered. The accused were convicted and sentenced to undergo 3 months RI each and A. 1 to pay a fine of Rs. 500 and A. 2 fine of Rs. 1,000 in CC. 24/75 dated 23-10-1975.

(xxii) On 15-4-1975 at 11-30 hrs. Harijan Dokku Salamma and 3 others made a complaint before VM that the accused Moola Pulalah and Moola Siddareddy of Kondareddipalli hamlet of Srinivasapuram have set fire to their huts on the midnight of — 14-4-1975 in the absence of male members causing damage to the tune of Rs.2,600 as they are strongly suspected in Cr. No.— 19/75 under section 457, 380 IPC.

A case in Cr. No. 29/75 under section 436 IPC of Pendlimarri PS. was registered. Case was referred as "Mischief."

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (xxiii) On 9-5-1975 that complaint Harijogu Venkataiah of Kesavanayunikottalu complained that while he was sleeping in front of his thatched house, he found that his house was in flames. The neighbours raised alarm and saw Nelatoor Mala Kondareddy and 2 others of the same villages running away setting fire to the hut. 16 houses are burnt and property worth Rs. 500 was lost from the houses of the complainant only.
- XXiv) On 10-8-1975 Chilakala Venkatareddy and other caste ryots prevented the washerman of Ramanapalli from washing the clothes of Harijans.
- (xxv) On 16-3-1975 at about 10 a.m. one Puttagosula Venkatasubbamma daughter of Kadiraiah of Pedda Lebaka went to fetch water from a canal for drinking. Two Kapu boys who were at the canal meddled and made water dirty. Venkata Subbamma who was unable to collect drinking water raised objection and abused them. On the same day Narayanareddy and 6 others Ladies of Duggayapalli went in a body trespassed into the house of Venkatasubbamma beat
- A case in Cr. No. 18/75 under section 436 IPC. of Porumamilla PS. was registered. Case was treated as "M.F".
- A case in Cr. No. 62/75 under section 6 of Untouchability Offences Act 1955 of Chennai PS. was registered. Case was acquitted as the parties affected compromise.
- A case in Cr. No. 17/75 under section 323, 448 IPC of Chennai PS. was registered.— This case was referred as N.C. on 29-11-75.

- R. Lavareddy and 8 others of Kepadu entered into the house of complainant and beat his father., due to ill-feeling. 148, 342, 323 IPC of Rajampet PS. was registered. Case was referred as Undetectable.
- (xxvii) On 16-4-1975 at about 9 p.m. one Basavaiah and 5 others of Bayanapalli village, came upon the garden of Yeddu Gopal, a harijan caught hold of him, beat him with hands and legs and destroyed his crop. A case in Cr. No. 37/75 under section 147, 323, 447, 427 IPC. R/w 149 IPC. was registered in Cuddapah Taluk P.S The case was ended in acquittal on 25-6-1975.
- (xxviii) On 26-3-1975 while the complainant Rajamma wife of Swamydass of Sunnapurallapalli was going to Chinthakunta village along with her daughter from Mangapatnam in a bus, one Bhumireddi Raghavareddy of Yamavaram who was also travelling in the same bus took her to Yamavaram and took her thumb impression on a white paper. A case in Cr. No. 10/75 under section 341, 342, 384 IPC. was registered in Muddanur PS. The accused were convicted and fined Rs. 50 each in CC. 8/75 dated 28-11-1975.
- (xxix) On 15-4-1975 one Balaih son of Chengappa of Madigapalli, Rayachoty complained that the accused Kesavulreddy and 2 others of Variga village caught hold of the complainant and beat him with stones due to misunderstanding. A case in Cr. No. 62/75 under section 324 IPC. was registered in Rayachoty PS. Cr. No. 62/75 and the case ended in acquittal as the parties effected compromise.
- (xxx) On 4-5-1975 the accused Nallagonda Bala Chinnaiah and 7 others of Patur village trespassed into the house of the complainant Chinna Subbigadu and assaulted him and his wife. A case in Cr. No. 29/75 under section 447, 147, 354 IPC. Khajipet was registered. Accused were acquitted under section 225(11) Cr. P. C. in CC. 45/75 dated 29-8-1975.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | AS |
|----------|--|---|----|
| (xxxi) | On 1-5-1975, the accused Nagireddy and 4 others of Gadikota assaulted the complainant due to dispute over public rastha. | A case in Cr. No. 18/75 under section 341, 323, 324, 354 IPC. was registered in Veeraballi PS. Case ended in acquittal. | |
| (xxxii) | On 1-5-1975 at 6 p.m. Nandaluri Basireddy and 3 others assaulted the complainant. Chennur Chinnakka of Peddamadigapalli hamlet of Gadikota. This is counter case to Cr. No. 18/5. | A case in Cr. No. 19/75 was registered in Veeraballi P.S. Case ended in acquittal. | |
| (xxxiii) | On 5-5-1975 C. Ganganna and 3 others] beat the complainant and wrongfully res-] trained him and took a bond by force. | A case in Cr. No. 75/75 under section 384, 341, 323 IPS. was registered in Rayachoty PS. Case ended in acquittal. | |
| (xxxiv) | On 13-5-1975 there arose a petty quarrel between the harijans in Atchamapet and Muslims. The Muslims in the villages- sided one group of Harijans and beat the other group of harijans. | A case in Cr. No. 35/75 under section 160 IPC. was registered Vontimitta PS. Case ended in acquittal in CC. 171/75 dated 10-8-1975. | |
| (xxxv) | On 21-3-1975 a harijan boy of 14 years by name C.K. Balaiah of Kothapalli, was assaulted with sticks and was caused bleed ing injuries on his head by Palakuri Ven- katarayaudu and some others due to some misunderstandings. | A case in Cr. No. 33/75 under section 324, IPC. of Vontimitta PS. was registered. Case was acquitted under section 248), Cr.P.C. | |
| (xxxvi) | On 20-4-1975 the accused Shariff Ahmed- of Rayachoty assalted the complainant. B. Santenna due to money disputc. | A case in Cr. No. 67/75 under section 324- IPC. was registered in Rayachoty PS. Case ended in acquittal in CC. 109/75 dated | |

- (xxxvii) On 29-5-1975 the accused Kapus Gurram Rosaiahgari Nagireddy and others assaulted the complainant. Naglavepu Devadanam with sticks and stones. A case in Cr. No. 34/75 under section 324 IPC. of Khajipet PS. was registered. Case was ended in acquittal under section 320-Cr. PC. in CC. 92/75 dated 15-11-1975.
- (xxxviii) On 25-6-1975 at Motakatla fields in which the complainant Harijan and others were ploughing their lands, the accused (muslims) armed with sticks, trespassed into the land, beat them and a caused bleeding injuries. A case in Cr. No. 36/75 under section 323 324 IPC. residential work 341 IPC. was registered in Chinnamandam PS. Case is still pending Trial.
- (xxxix) On 27-10-1975 Devandla Krishna Reddy and 8 others formed into an unlawful assembly armed with sticks and stones attached one Addeppu and others, assaulted them (harijans) in connection with a cooly work and caused simple injuries. A case in Cr. No. 139/75 under section 147, 323 IPC. was registered in Rayachoty PS. Case ended in acquittal.
- (xl) On 10-10-1975 one Dudekula Penagonda Saheb and his two sons of Seethapuram trespassed into the house of the complainant harijan K. Chennamma, beat her with hands and Legs and caused simple injuries. A case in Cr. No. 65/75 under section 328. 324 IPC. was registered in Vontimitta PS, Case ended in Acquittal.
- (xli) On 23-10-1975 one Somala Subbareddy of Nekanapuram trespassed into the house of the complainant Polliah, a harijan beat him with chappal on head. A case in Cr. No. 66/75 under section 452, 323 IPC. was registered in Vontimitta PS. Case ended in acquittal.

(1)

(2)

(3)

1976

XLII) On 13-1-76 one Harijan Obulesugalla Chinna Obanna of Parlapad was beaten to death by Nalla-bothula Yerrappa Nagireddi gari Venkatareddy & 8 others as the deceased indulged in abusive language in a state of drunkenness.

A case in Cr. No. 1/76 u/s 302, 201 IPC was registered in Rajupalem PS. This case was acquitted u/s 232 Cr. P.C. by the ADJ in SC No. 54/74 dated 18-4-1977.

(XLIII) On 28-1-76 the accused Ramakrishnareddy and another Vanthapalli went to Kothepalli of Sidhout PS. and asked the complainant to go to farm work. As the wife of the complainant refused to go on grounds of ill-health, she was dragged out and set fire to the hut causing loss of Rs. 300. No Human loss of life.

A case in Cr. No. 2/76 u/s 323, 436. It was registered in Sidhout PS. case ended in acquittal.

(XLIV) On 26-6-76 at about 11 a.m. the accused S. Nagireddy & 9 others of Konarajupalli Sidhout Tq. formed into an unlawful assembly, armed with deadly weapons and set fire to the house of Madapur.

Case in Cr. No. 29/76 u/s 147, 148, 436 IPC was registered in Sidhout PS. The case was referred as undetectable on 1-9-1977.

(XLV) On 8-6-76 at about 7 A.M. the accused Basireddy Nagireddy Eswara Reddy & 13 others damaged the crop by allowing the cattle in the field scolded his (Obili Subbaiah) and damaged the plantain plants and set fire to this hut.

A case in Cr. No. 46/76 u/s 436, 379, IPC of Kodur PS was registered. Case is committed to Sessions. The date of hearing is awaited.

(XLVI) On 8-1-1976 one Maddur Subbareddy & another of Kopparthi went to the house of Thippigalla Mallaiah caught him by tuft of hair, dragged him as they suspected that he has stolen maddy from their field.

Case in Cr. No. 9/76 u/s 323, 357 IPC. was registered in Pendlimarri PS. case was acquitted u/s 248 (a) Cr. P.C.

wada, accused Racholla Pitchaiah & 3 others abused the complainant filthy language and trespassed into his house, beat him with hands and legs and shoes as the complainant allowed his cattle to graze in their field.

was registered in Vontimitta PS. Case was ended in acquittal on 26-6-76.

(XLVIII) On 15-2-76 at Allur, accused Nagamuni Reddy wrongfully confined the complainant Thippigandla Yesob and beat him with stick when he demanded cooli from him.

A case in Cr. No. 11/76 u/s 342 323 IPC was registered in Yerraguntla PS. Case was ended inacquitted on 24-7-1976.

(XLIX) On 27-3-76 in Mulapalli (v), accused Machupalli Ramchandrareddy, attacked the complainant Mamidi Ramaiah with a dagger and caused bleeding injury on the chest.

A case on Cr. No. 21/76 u/s 324 IPC was registered in Ventimitta PS. Cases ended in acquittal u/s 320(8) Cr. P.C. as parties effected compromise.

(L) On 31-3-1976 accused Pottipati Nagi Reddy & his 4 persons beat the compt. and his men as the accused suspected them to have committed theft of gold jewellery worth Rs. 2,500

A case in Cr. No. 34/76 u/s 147, 341, 323, 324, 330 IPC was registered in Chennur PS. Case was ended in acquittal.

(LI) On 12-6-1976 at about 2 P.M. one Shanyasi Ammai wife of Samuel of Rachapalli came end reported that while she was going for getting gross along with Velpula Subbamma the accused Mallu Chinna Venkareddy came on a cycle dashed a gainst her and beat with stick. He did it intentionally and attempted to outrage her modesty.

A case in Cr. No. 25/76 u/s 354 IPC. of Sidhout PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal in 24-11-1976.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(LII) On 13-6-1976 at Kallur (v) accused Abbanna & 6 others of the same village forcibly carried away the compt. Kondaiah while he was admitted in Govt. Hospital, Proddapur. A case in Cr. No. 57/76 u/s 324 IFC was registered in Proddatur Taluk IS. Case ended in acquittal.

(LIII) On 24-7-1976 in Chinnadandur (v) accused Yeddula Venkata Narayana Reddy & 3 others dragged one Gudusepedda Jamal (Harijan) to the house of the accused tied him to the pillar and beat with hands and legs. A case in Cr. No. 52/77 u/s 342, 323 IPC was registered in Yerraguntla PS. Accused were convicted and fined Rs. 250 each on 31-12-1976.

(LIV) On 23-7-76 at Pavalur (v) one Harijan Pedda Ramudu was wrongful confined in the house of one Kondareddi & 2 others beat him with sticks, and caused injuries. A case in Cr. No. 26/76 u/s 342, 324 IPC of Vempalli PS was registered. Case was ended in acquittal on 11-2-77.

(LV) On 21-10-1977 at Bedudur (v) of Sidhout accused B. Ramireddy & 3 others beat the compt. Sagu Subbaiah with sticks and caused bleeding injuries on a water dispute. A Case in Cr. No. 37/76 u/s 323 IPC of Sidhout PS as registered. The case ended in acquittal on 30-4-1977.

(LVI) On 10-12-1976 in Talamadipi (v) of Rayachoty Tq. accused B. Chinnappa Reddy & 10 others formed into unlawful assembly, abused the compt. Martam Ramaiah & other Harijans in vulgar language beat with hands and legs, dragged them and con- A case in Cr. No. 47/76 u/s 147, 323, 342 r/w 34 IPC & 436 IPC of Galivcedu P. S. was registered. This case was committed to Sessions court on 30-9-1977 and date of trial is awaited.

Tq. in which 3 Kapus and 5 Harijans murdered a harijan due to bajar land dispute.

(LVIII) On 15-1-1977 in Paidipalli (v) VM of Paidipalli & 2 others assaulted Harijan Masthan and caused simple injury.

(LIX) On 28-1-1977 in Itikalapadu (v) one harijan girl Pitchamma was attempted to be raped by Ramanaiah of the same village.

(LX) On the intervening night of 20/21-2-1977 accused M.C. Kondareddy & 9 others of Chinnamudiam (v) set fire to the houses of harijans who belong to opposite group in factions.

(LXI) On 6-3-1977 about 11-39 PM 47 huts belonged to harijans of Gollapalli Harijanswada were gutted involving damaged of Rs. 30,000 The complainant suspected Kapus because they did not vote for Janata Party.

(LXII) On 6-9-77 at Velevali (v) accused Madi-reddi Rajareddy & others beat the complainant Somarapu Mosaiah and tied him to a pole due to ill feelings.

(LXIII) On 19-9-1977 accused Poli Narasareddy and others pelted stones on Harijans attending marriage party and caused simple injuries due to misunderstandings.

IPC r/w 149 IPC of Kamalpiram PS. was registered. Case charged on 25-3-77 and is pending trial.

A case in Cr. No. 4/77 u/s 323, 341 IPC was registered in Kamalapuram PS. Case was charged on 12-3-1977 and the case was compounded is both parties effected compromise.

A case in Cr. No. 2/77 u/s 376 r/w 511 IPC of pormamilla PS was registered. Case charged on 4-6-1977 and it is pending trial.

Case in Cr. No. 8/77 u/s 147, 436 IPC of Peddamudiam was registered. Case was referred as M.F.S.

Case in Cr.No. 1/77 u/s 4361 Pc. of Chitvel PS. was registered and the same was referred as M.F.

Case in Cr. No. 31/77 u/s 147, 342, 354, 323, 325 IPC was charged in Rajupalem PS. Case was charged on 30-9-77 and it is pending trial.

Case in Cr. No. 58/77 u/s 147, 323 IPC was registered in Pulla n pet PS. Case is U.T.

(1)

(2)

(3)

1973

- (1) East Godavari Dist. (i) Cr. No. 132/73 u/s 147, 307, 330, 348 IPC. of Mandapeta PS. (Medukurru) Complainant Kommavarapu Subbarao, Accused Yaramati Subbarao and 9 others. The accused tied the hands of the victim and caused burn injuries to extort confession of a theft. Acquitted on 16-7-1974 in S.C. No. 24/74.

1974

- (ii) Cr. No. 112/74, under section 147, 323, 341, 325, I.P.C., of Katrenikona P.S. (Katrenikona). Complainant : Badu Kameswararao and others. Accused : Sri raja Kakatapudi Venkata Satyanarayana Ramachandraraju and 23 others Kshatriyas by Caste. The accused wrongfully confined the complainants inside the premises of the accused on 14-2-1974 at 1 p.m., and assaulted them for extorting confession of the theft of coconuts. Accused were acquitted by A.J.F.C.M., of A.P.M. on 5-3-1964.
- (iii) Cr. No. 37/74, under sections 147, 148, 149, 323, 302, I.P.C., of Nagaram P.S. (Pasarlupudilanka) Complainant : Konki Sreeramulu. Accused : Kola Narasimhamurthy and 4 others. On 27-5-1974 at about 9.00p.m. beat the accused with sticks in a dispute regarding house sites at P.W.D. porambokes of Pasarlupudi lanka village. The injured received several injuries as a result the complainant Acquitted.

P. Mummidivaram (Pothukurru village). in C.C. 423/75, dated 28-6-1976 in Second
Complainant :Raji Saheb. Accused: Nadimpalli A.J.F.C.M., Amalapuram.
Ramaraju and 2 others. On 8-7-1974 at 8-05 a.m.,
the accused beat the complainant, suspecting
him to have been committing thefts and abused
him in vulgar language.

- (v) Cr. No. 71/74, under sections 323, 325, I.P.C., of Ended in Acquittal. S.C. No. 12/75, dated
Amalapuram taluk P.S., (Vannechintalapudi). 26-7-1975 by the Additional Sessions Judge,
Complainant : Matta Balayogi and another. Amalapuram.
Accused : Nadimpalli Ramaraju. on 30-8-74
the accused wrongfully confined the complainant
in the premises of the house of the accused
and beat them for extorting confession of the
theft of gold jewels in the house of the accused.
- (vi) Cr. No. 70/74, under sections 342, 323, I.P. C. of Accused was acquitted under section 255 (1)
Ravulapalem P.S. (Atreyapuram). Complainant : Cr. P.C., in C.C. 422/74 on 12-8-1975.
Vera Veeranna. Accused : Mudunuri Satya-
narayanaraju. On 1-10-1974 at 9 p.m., the
accused wrongfully confined the complainant
and beat him with stick to be thief and caused
simple injuries on the body of the complainant.
- (vii) Cr. No. 32/74, under section 376, I.P.C., of Pra- Acquitted in S.C. 20/75, by Assistant Session
thipadu P.S. (Marrividu). Victim : Gamteli Judge, Kakinada, on 30-6-1975.
Kasulamma. Accused : Sekhireddi Apparao
and 2 others. Accused were caught hold of the
victim girl in the fields while she was collecting

(1)

(2)

(3)

the palmyrah stems along with another Harijan girl, dragged her in redgram field nearby and raped her while A-2 caught hold of her hands, gagged her mouth.

- (viii) Cr. No. 97/74, under sections 341, 342, 323 r/w 34, I.P.C., of Ambajipeta, P. S. (Mrrujavaram village). Complainant : Jalli Pallayya. Accused : Mattaparathi Sreeramamurty and 6 others. On 13-10-1974 at about 11 a.m., the accused beat the complainant, suspecting that he had committed theft of coconuts and caused simple injuries. 7 accused were convicted to suffer 2 months S.I., in default to pay fine of Rs. 100 by J.F.C.M., Kothapeta on 26-8-1976 in C.C No. 75.
- (ix) Cr. No. 108/74, under sections 354, I.P.C., and 376 I.P.C., of Ambajipeta, P.S. (Gangalakurru Agraharam). Complainant : A. Satyanarayana. Accused : S. Radhakrishnamurty. On 8-11-1974 at 6-30 p.m., when the complainant was returning from the college, the accused caught hold the complainant dragged her to a newly thatched house in the fields and tried to outrage her modesty. Accused convicted under section 376, I.P.C. r/w 511, I.P.C., sentenced to 2 months R.I. and fined Rs. 500 in default to undergo R.I. for 5 months at fine amount of Rs. 300 and be paid to victim as compensation in S.C. No. 34/74, dated 6-8-1975.

1975

East Godavari district.

- (x) Cr. No. 13/75 under section 7 (2) (f), U. T. Act & 323, I.P.C., of Jaggampeta, P.S., (Uppalapadu Accused convicted under section 323, I.P.C., and acquitted under section 7 (2) of U.T.

...at ... Accused : ... K. Kapu
caste. The accused beat the complainant with
stick when the latter tried to impound the cattle
of the accused when they were grazing the crop
in the field, belonging to the landlord of the
complainant.

- Do. (xi) Cr. No. 50/ 75 U/s 325 & 323 IPC of (Rollapalem
village) Amalapuram Town P.S. Complainant Accused Accisted on 23-8-1976.
Nagabathula Musalayya, Accused I. Perayya
Sastry and 5 others.
The accused I. Perayya Sastry called the injured
Nagabathula Musalayya to his Makhm shed
and beat him with crow bar and caused greivous
and simple injuries. Bula Venkatareddi and
Karam Suranna also beat him and injured him
in the fields as the injured abused the 1st accused
in vulgar language.
- Do. (xii) Cr. No. 53/75 U/s 324 IPC of (Gajjakayalapora Accused Acquitted.
Adivipeta village) of Katrenikona P.S. Complai-
nant Ventru Suranna, Harijan, Accused Bhupathi-
raju Satyanarayanaraju and other. The accused
beat Ventru Suranna.
- (xiii) Cr. No. 56/75, under section 324, I.P.C. of (Accused acquitted on 30-3-1976.
Surasaniyanam village), Katrenikone P.S. Com-
plainant : Bunga Chandrayya, Harijan, Ac-
cused : Ulisetti Suryanarayana, Kapu caste.
The accused beat Chandrayya with a stick.
-

-
- (xiv) Cr. No. 44/75, under sections 147, 324, I.P.C. Accused acquitted on 2-6-1977.
(Parlimeru village) Peddapuram P.S. Complainant : Chindada Nukamma and Marella Chantibabu Accused Tummala Chittibabu and 4 others. The victims were called by the accused put them in the compound, beat them as they purchased pulses and coconuts (Stolen) from the farm servant of the accused.
- (xv) Cr. No. 41/75, under sections 147 and 324, I.P.C. Accused acquitted on 20-12-1976.
of (Chintalmeri village) Marlipuram P.S. Complainant : (Victim) Oguri Narasimhaswamy, Harijan. Accused : Parabathula Narasimharao and 5 others of Kapu caste of Chintalamari. The accused went to the house of the victim and beat him with sticks, due to a dispute in the sharing of the Palmirah leaves of the trees in the land purchased by A-6 from the cousin of the victim.
- (xvi) Cr. No. 30/75, under sections 323, 341, 342 and Accused acquitted under section 248 Cr.P.C. 354, I.P.C., of (Siripuram village) Gollapalem P.S. Complainant : Bathula Veerraju and 5 others. Accused : Chandru Muneyya and 2 others. The accused Chandru Muneyya, Kapu called the victims to his Makhham shed, tied them to the coconut trees beat them to extort confes-

sign by them for Rs. 100 each under pressure.

- (xvii) Cr. No. 55/75, under sections 354, 327, 506, Accused convicted and fined Rs. 300. I.P.C., and 7 (1) (b) r/w 12 of U. T. Act. (G. Mamidada village) of Biccavole P.S. Victim : Kum. K. Jhansilakshmi Vijaya Sarojini. Accused Tadi Bhamireddi. In an altercation between the complainant and the accused, the accused grew wild, dragged the complainant by her hand on the road in G. Mamidada, beat her and abused her in vulgar language and threatened to kill her, if she reported against him to the authorities (Police). Forced her to write his dictation on two white papers. He assaulted and tried to outrage her modesty.
- (xviii) Cr. No. 95/75, under sections 324 and 323, Treated Is M.F. I.P.C. of (Perurupeta village) Amalapuram Taluk P.S. Complainant : Jalli Somanna. Accused : Pappu Ramamurty and 2 others. On 2/3-9-1975 at about 2-30 a.m. while the complainant was returning from Amalapuram from the 2nd show cinema, the accused overtook him on a cycle and waylaid him. Two persons came behind the complainant and beat him with sticks and he became unconscious, due to grudge that he came out on bail in a case of arson of paddy heaps of peruru jamindar.
-

-
- (xix) Cr. No. 79/75, under section 324, I.P.C., of (Gon- Accused acquitted on 29-1-1977. di village) Malkipuram Police Station, Complainant : Rusi Ramamurty, Harijan, Accused : Alluri Gopalakrishnaraju and 3 others. On the night of 26-10-1975 when the victim Busi Rama Murty was returning home from the Cinema, the accused caught hold of him and beat him and caused burns on the head, chest and Testicle on the suspicion that he stolen away fish from the Traps laid by the accused and threw him in the canal.
- (xx) Cr. No. 12/75, under sections 341 and 323, I.P.C., Accused acquitted on 18-4-1977. of (Purushothapatnam) Devipatnam P.S. Complainant : Godi Ankalu and Turumati Krishna-rao. Accused : Karuturi Ravi and 3 others. The accused called the victims tied to a tree and beat them as they failed to come to work having taken advance.
- (xxi) Cr. No. 99/75, under section 354, IP..C., of Accused convicted and sentenced to suffer (Coppalla village) Mandapeta Police Station R.I. for 3 years. Complainant : Nakka Ananta Lakshmi Satyala Devi. Accused : Therati Veerayya and Dhar-masula Adinarayana. The victim girl is a second year Inter student of Mandapeta Junior College. While she was going from Choppella village to the College, she was caught from

taken by force in to the sugar field gagged her mouth with cloth. A-2 caught hold of her legs and A-1 raped her while A-2 was attempting to rape her, she raised cries and on seeing 2 persons, the accused ran away.

1976

East Godavari District. (xxii) Cr. No. 2/76, under sections 341 and 323, I.P.C. Acquitted on 18-2-1977 by J.F.C.M., Razole.

of (Appanaramunilanka) Malkapuram, P.S. Complainant : Dondapati Venkateswarulu and others. Accused : Sundara Narayanaswamy and 3 others. On 16-1-1976 at about 8-30 p.m. the victim Sri Dondapati Venkateswarlu was witnessing Sankranti festival programme at Mutyalamma temple in the village along with others, the accused 1 and 2 pushed him down, restrained him from going out. All the accused beat him black and blue due to old grudge till he became un-conscious.

(xxiii) Cr. No. 12/76, under sections 448, 323, I.P.C., and section 7 of U.T. Act of (Buradakota), Rajavemmangi P.S. Complainant : Alladi Sundararao. Accused : Madena Mallesu and others. A-1 Madena Mallesu is a scheduled tribes man. On 19-3-1974 at 4 p.m. he went to the Elementary School where the complainant Alladi Sundararao is working as a teacher, held the hair of the complainant dragged him and fisted him, as the caste man of the accused are working under the complainant who is a Harijan. A-1 was convicted under section 443, 323, I.P.C., and 7 of U.T. Act. and sentenced to suffer S.I. for 25 days, A-2 acquitted.

(1)

(2)

(3)

312A-13*

(xiv) Cr. No. 58/76 under section 325, I. P. C., of Convicted and sentenced to suffer Biccavole P.S. (Pedabrahmadeyam). Complainant : Kaneti Subbayamma, Harijan. Accused R.I. for four months in C.C. No. 237/76, dated 25-2-1977 by A.J.F.C.M., Kakiyada. Koidepudi Subbarao (Kapu). On 23-6-1976 one Kendepudi Subbarao, Kapu by caste, beat the harijan woman Koneti Subbayamma when she entered the land which was leased to him by Tahsildar, Kakiyada. Previously this harijan woman was cultivating the 0.50 Cents, Government poramboke land with the oral consent of V.M., but subsequently both Subbayamma and Subbarao applied for lease.

(xxv) Cr. No. 61/76, under section 324, I.P.C., (Dontamuru village) of Biccavole Police Station. Accused acquitted by A.J.F.C.M., Peddapuram, on 22-9-1977. Complainant : Kondru Venkanna (Madiga), Accused : Gudala Tatabbai and others. On 22-6-1976 about 11 a.m., in Dontamuru village, one Kondru Venkanna, a Madiga, was beaten by Gudala Tatabbai and Gudala Moolayya with Pokala stick on the chest of the complainant. When the complainant unnecessarily involved when accused Gudala Tatabbai was asking another Kapu, Suyyu Subbarao for the repayment of loan due to him. Again on 29-6-1976 at 10 a.m. when the complainant was narrating the above story to the Tahsildar, Kakiyada.

sathu and got provoked and beat the complainant with a stick on the injury already caused to him on 22-6-1977.

(xxvi) Cr. No. 62/76, under sections 341, 354, 323 and Parties compromised with the permission of 506 I.P.C., of (Dontamarru village), Biccavole the Court. C.C. No. 147/77.

P.S. Complainant : Akumarthi Somalamma,
Accused : Gudla Tatabbai and 2 others. On 29-6-1976 at about 4 p.m. at Donthamuru village when the complainant Auamarthi Somalamma a Madiga woman was entering home with pot full of water on her head the accused wrongfully restrained her on the way and abused her as she is related to Kondru Venkanna (victim in case Cr. No. 61/76 shown above). The accused No. 1 poked her with a stick and of spear on her naval as a result the pot on her head fell down. Gondla Bulli Ammai, wife of Moolayya and Gudla Nagamma, wife of Surya-rao also beat Somalamma with the broken pieces of the pot and fisted her cheeks causing simple injuries.

(xxvii) Cr. No. 73/76, under section 324, I. P. C., of Accused was convicted and fined Rs. 150 in (Chintapalli village) of Biccavole, P.S., Complainant : Chukka Aseervadam (Jambava). C.C. No. 18/77, dated 26-7-1977 by II A.J. F.C.M., Kakinada.
Accused : Chiratla Ramakrishnayya. On 6-8-1976 the accused Ch. Ramakrishnayya, ryot

(1)

(2)

(3)

of Chintapalli village beat one Ch. Aseervadam, Jambava by caste who worked as farm cooly in his field on 2/2 and 3-2-1976 and demanded Rs. 7 towards his wage. The ryot accused was prepared to pay Rs. 5 only but the complainant refused to take the amount.

(xxviii) Cr. in No. 46/76, under section 323, 302, I.P.C., (Janipalla village) of Amalapuram taluk P.S. Accused : Kappala Thatajeelu. Complainant : Savarapu Satyanarayana (Jambava). Savarapu Satyanarayana, Jambava by caste was beaten by Koppula Tajeelu, Kapu land lord, suspecting him to had come for the theft of coconuts. The victim Satyanarayana was treated as O.P. from 7-11-1976 to 15-11-1976 and as I.P. from 16-11-1976 at Government Hospital, Amalapuram and subsequently died on 20-11-1976 as he developed tetanus.

Accused convicted under section 323, I.P.C and fined Rs. 200 in S.C. No. 21/76, dated 17-6-1977 by Additional Sub-Judge.

1977.

.. (xxix) Cr. No.3/77 U/s 341 R/w 34 IPC of (Balaram- Charge sheet filed in C.C. No. 145/77 Case puram village) of Annavaranni P. S. Complainant posted to 21-11-1977 for trial. T. Kamayya and others. Accused ~~pya~~ sambamurthy and 7 other sof Vontarulu by caste... on 4-1-1977 at about 11 a.m. the 8 accused who belong to Vontarulu by caste who are the followers of the Sarpanch of the village, obstructed two harijans, T. Kamaiah and

pa. airah leafs cut by them from the road side trees and took them and tied them to a pole in front of Ramlayam till 5 PM on 5-1-1977 evening. Accused were produced before J.F.C.M., Pithapuram on 7-1-1977 and they were granted bail.

(xxx) 13/77 U/s 147, 477, 323 IPC of (Gondi kothapalli village) of Annavaram P.S., Complainant Harijans-Accused-15 Hindus. The caste hindus obstructed the harijans in constructing houses in the sites allotted to them by Govt. and assulted the harijans. Charge sheet filed in the Court. C.C. No. 146/77. Case is pending Trial

(xxxi) Cr. No. 56/77 U/s 324,323 R/w 149 IPC and section 5 of P.C.R. Act. of (Sankavaram Village) Annavaram P.S. Complainant Harijans of Sankavaram village. Accused P. Bhaskararao and 28 other Kapus of Sankavaram. 29 Kapus of Sankavaram village beat the Harijans of the village causing simple injuries when the later attempted to enter the temple to pray the God after they did 'Bhajan' before the temple. Case is pending Trial

(xxxiii) Cr. No. 90/77 u/s 147, 148,324,323 IPC of Mummdivaram PS (Kesankurupalem (v), complainant Harijans of Kesanakurupalem village Kasi Bhushanam and 3 others. Accused Namburi Subbaraju and 49 others, Kshatriyas of same village.

(1)

(2)

(3)

On 17-9-1977 night there was one altercation between Harijans boys and Kshatriyas at Ganapati Navarathri. festival On the next day morning Kshatriyas numbering about 50 attacked the Harijanpeta with sticks and spears and assaulted four Harijans inflicting simple injuries. 11 accused were arrested and sent for remand. Action being taken to apprehend the remaining accused.

(xxxiii) Cr. No. 75/77 u/s 324 r/w 34 IPC of Mandapeta PS exchanged on 30-9-1977 Complainant-R. Veerayya son of. Pothayya Harijan of Nachavaram (v) Accused-Mutyala Ramu and 2 others caste Hindus. Case is pending Trial

On 6-9-1977 three caste Hindus assaulted the complainant, Harijan cooly of Machavaram (v) causing simple injuries, while the harijan was cutting green grass in the fields of the caste Hindus. Accused were arrested on 12-9-1977 and sent for remand. Case charged on 30-9-1977. CC No awaited.

1974

12. Visakhapatnam District (i) Cr. 25/74 u/s 376 & 34 IPC The accused B. Naidu and 3 others carried the victim girl-Harijan and raped her on 3-4-1974. Case acquitted in SC No 45/74 d/18-9-1974 by Sessions Judge, Visakhapatnam.
- (ii) Cr. No. 37/74 u/s. 376 IPC. on 5-7-1974 Pydithalli Case is referred as false on 10-7-1974. is alleged to have entered the house of the

complaint, Harijan by caste and attempted to rape her.

(iii) Cr. No. 73/74 u/s 148, 147, 324/447 and 149 IPC
On 21-12-1974 the accused K.D. Naidu and 14 others trespassed into the lands of K. Chalamma, a Harijan and beat her.

Acquitted in CC No. 80/75 on 22-9-1976

1975

(iv) Cr. No. 46/75 u/s 324 IPC. On 24-9-1975 the accused Gola Chandrayya beat Botta Sanyasi in connection with dispute over cutting tree.

Case acquitted as the parties effected compromise on 31-12-1976

(v) Cr. No. 57/75 u/s 147, 447, 324, 323 IPC-On 21-11-1975 the accused kolli Demudu and 17 others trespassed into banjar lands of Harijans and beat them.

1977.

(vi) Cr. No. 29/77 u/s 447 and 430 IPC. on 14-7-1977 Soppaka Sanyasi and S. Narayana entered the banjar lands of Harijans and obstructed them from ploughing.

13. Nellore

(i) Crime No. 19/77 u/s 376 IPC of sydapuram P.S. In the afternoon of 19-4-1977 Ratnamma, d/o Sri N. Panchalaiah, a Girijan of Degapudi village in Rapur taluk aged about 12 years was raped by Akkyam Subbareddy of Mudiggedu village. The victim girl was examined by Doctors of Mica Welfare Hospital Kalihedu at 1 p.m. on 19-4-1977. She was further sent to Govt. Hospital, Gudur for examination. The

The accused person was arrested on 26-4-77 at 4 a.m. and sent for remand. The identification parade of the accused person was held on 24-5-1977 The case was charged on 14-6-1977 and it was committed to Sessions. The accused person, Akkyam Subbareddy, was convicted for three years R.I. by the Sessions Judge, Nellore

(1)

(2)

(3)

M.O. Gudur has examined her and issued the wound certificate and further opined that Hyman of M. Ratnamma (Victim) was ruptured and she had forcible contract.

in his judgement SC No. 26/77 on 22-9 1977

(ii) Cr. No. 10/77 u/s PCR Act, 1955 of Naidupet P.S. On receipt of a report from the Sarpanch of Roshanur village, a case in crime No. 10/77, u/s PCR Act 1955 was registered in Naidupet P.S. All the accused persons were arrested and sent for remand on 18-1-1977. The case was charged on 28-2-1977. It was taken on file in CC No. 26/77 by the JFCM Sullurpet. The case had ended in acquittal u/s 248 (1) Cr P.C.

On the night of 15-1-1977, the villagers of Rajupalem h/o Roshanur, Sullurpet taluk had organised the procession of Diety 'Bhupatheswarulu'. It was the custom to stop the Diety for some time at the Harijanawada of Roshanur for receiving 'Naivedyams'. But the Caste Hindus had stopped the procession a out one furlong away to avoid Harijanawada. When questioned by the Harijans and Ryots of Roshanur village, the villagers of Rajupalem had replied that the Diety could not be taken beneath the pendal erected by the Harijans.

(iii) Crime No. 12/77 u/s 5 & 7 of P.C.R. Act (Liberties) 1955 of Kota P.S. On receipt of a complaint from the complainant, Polaiiah a case in crime No. 12/77

On the afternoon of 22-2-1977, one Harijan by name Dumpala Polaiiah, Harijanawada of kota requested the temple 'Pujari' Sri Padmanabhaiah of Sreekalahasteeswara Swamy temple of puthalapalli to bless him inside the Sanctum Sanctorium of the temple. The Pujari asked Polaiiah to stay there for some time and he

u/s and 5 of P.C. R. Act (Liberties) 1955 was registered in Kota P.S. During the investigation it was disclosed that the allegations levelled against the accused were false. The case was treated as Mistake of Fact.

Siva Reddy, (3) Kataru Narasareddy and (4) Padartha Sivanaidu and they scolded Polaiiah in filthy language, beat him with hands, legs and pushed him on thorns. Narasareddy Siva Reddy came upon him with knives. They warned Polaiiah not to enter the temple premises.

(iv) Cr. No. 252/77u/s 3 of the P.C.R. Act 1955 of Nellore Town P.S. Nellore:

On 20-7-1977 Smt. Kakarala Nagabhashanamma wife of Venkaiiah, Kamanara (Backward caste) had abused Smt. Muga Padmanama, a Harijan and obstructed some other caste Hindus from taking the water from the well of Smt. Muga Padmanama on the ground of caste consideration.

(v) Cr. No. 94/77 u/s 4 (viii) of Untouchability Act 1955 of Nellore Rural P.S. Nellore:

On 20-10-1977 at about 6-30 a.m. Nakka Ramanamma wife of Nakka Sreeramsa and two others of Venkateswaraparam abused in filthy language the complainant and his caste and told him to vacate the house on the plea that he is a Harijan.

(vi) Cr. No. 33/77 u/s 7(1) 4,7(1) (b) of P.C.R. Act 1955 and 323 I.P.C. of Chinnakraka P.S.

Prior to 7/8-10-1977 Chejerla Subbaramireddy of Manubolupadu beat the complainant, Pydi Kanthamma (Harijana) with hands due to a petty quarrel.

The accused women K. Nagabhashamma was arrested and sent for remand on 26-7-1977 but has been released on bail. The case was charged on 31-7-1977 and was taken on file in STC No. 3832/77 by the IInd AJFCM Nellore was adjourned to 14-11-1977 for trial.

The case is under investigation.

The accused person was arrested on 30-11-1977 and sent for remand. The case is under investigation.

(2)

(3)

Anantapur

1973 : Nil

1974 : Nil

1975 : Nil

1976 :

- (i) On 20-6-1976 one Chinna Brahmam Chinna Brahmareddy, aged 20 years of peddapeta village was alleged to have raped one Harijan married woman by name Lakshamma aged 18 years in the fields near peddapeta village. She did not report the matter immediately to the police but her father-in-law sent a petition to the Supdt. of Police, Anantapur on 19-7-1976 alleging the above incident and the said petition was sent to C.I. Gooty on 23-7-1976. There is delay of more than one month regarding the serious allegation of rape.
- (ii) There were land disputes between one Avula Pedda Ramireddy and his followers on one side and Kamalapuram Bhaskara Reddy and his followers on the other side. Kamalapuram Bhaskarareddy had purchased lands in S.No. 992 and 702 which are fertile lands and Kamalapuram Bhaskara Reddy was enjoying these lands and living with influence in the village. This made an eye-sore to Avula Pedda Ramireddy of Ganjivaripalli and Avula Pedda Ramireddy instigated his followers Harijans to acquire
- A case in Cr. No. 35/76 u/s 376 IPC and 324 IPC of Yadiki P.S. was registered on 23-7-1976. The case was charged on 16-9-1976 and it was acquitted by the Sessions Court, Anantapur.
- A case in Cr. No. 20/76 U/s 147, 148, 436 and 307 IPC R/W 25 (1) (a) and 27, of Arms Act was registered in Talupula P.S. The case was charged and pending trial posted to 7-11-1977 in the sessions Court for trial.

These ill-feelings between the two groups strained. When the matters were stood thus, on the intervening night of 7/8-5-1976 at Gajivaripalli Harijanawada, the accused Kamalapuram Bhaskarareddy and 9 others formed into an unlawful assembly armed with an unlicensed fire-arm (country made gun) set fire to the hut of Balapogula Kadirappa in Harijwada at Ganjivaripalli then caused all the huts numbering about 30 gutted. On a chase by the witnesses and others, the accused shot with a gun at the witnesses and others, and ran away.

None were injured or killed.

- (iii) The accused Mastala Gangireddy brother of Kamalapuram Bhaskarareddy and others of Ganjivaripalli formed into an unlawful assembly on 28-9-1976 at 8-30 a.m. Ganjivaripalli and beat Hanjuna Venkataravanna and Harijana Babaiah of Ganjivaripalli by pelting stones due to faction. A case in Cr. No. 48/76 U/s 147, 149, 324 IPC was registered in Talupala P.S. on 28-9-1976 and the case was charged and pending trial in the court.
- (iv) The accused Gorla Babaiah, Dudekula Fakruddin Moulali, Pullaiah and Venkataravanna followers of Kamalapuram Bhaskarareddy of Gajivaripalli set fire to the current motor of the complainant Harijana Ramsubbaiah of the same and caused damages to the motor worth Rs. 400, and went away on 29-9-1976 at 6 a.m. at Ganjivaripalli. Case in Cr No. 49/76 u/s 427, 435, IPC was registered in Talupala P.S. on 29-9-1976. The case was charged and pending trial in the court.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (v) The accused Ghouse Peera and 4 others of Neruducheruvu formed into an unlawful assembly, beat the complainant Harijan Chinna Ganganna Son of Pari Narasappa of Neruducheruvu Harijanawada and set fire to the hut of the complainant and caused damage due to ill-feelings on 19-5-1976 night at Neruducheruvu, Harijanawada. Case in Cr. No. 25/76 u/s 147,323 and 436 IPC was registered in Gandalapenta P.S. The case was charged and ended in acquittal.
- (vi) The accused Ramireddy and 3 others of Yerravan-kalyapalli beat the complainant Harijana Venkatappa son of Kadirappa of Marrisomudinna with hands and abused him in vulgar language and tied him to a tree with a rope and there by wrongfully confined him 15-10-1976 at 5 P.M. A case in Cr.No.52/76 U/s 342, 323 IPC R/W sec. 34 IPC was registered in Gandalapenta P.S. The case was charged and ended in acquittal.
- 1977.
- (vii) on 5-1-1977 night at Velugonda one Harijana semappa of Velugonda was beaten by Boya Lingamma and 3 others with sticks and caused injuries. This was registered as Cr. No. 4/77 U/s 324 IPC of Uravakonda P.S. The case was charged and acquitted as both the parties effected compromise.
- (viii) On 5-3-1977 at 4 P.m. at P. C. Pyapilli village the accused (1) Pinjari Mukkanna and (2) Pinjari Pedda Hanurappa at Peddaswamy beat the complainant Harijana Subbanna with hands and legs and caused abdominal pains in connection. This was registered as Cr. No. 17/77 u/s 32 IPC of Uravakonda P.S. The case was charged and acquitted as the parties effected compromise.

Har Na Ramappa of Rayampalli was beaten
some unknown persons and caused bleeding
injury on his head

10.77 U/s 324 IPC of Palthur P.S.
Referred as non cognizable on 30-5-1977

- (x) On 4-3-1977 in Bommajampalli village h/o Basanuram the accused Talari Devappa and Vetty Thimmappa trespassed into the house of Harijana Durgappa, dragged the inmates and tried to out rage the modesty of the ladies and locked the house and did not allow inmates to enter into the house on the reasons that the V.M. of village asked them to guard the tamarind. This was registered as Cr. No. 13/77 u/s 448, 354 IPC of Settur P.S. The case was charged and acquitted.
- (xi) On 12-4-1977 at Yellutla one Harijana Aswarthu was beaten by Maddi Venkataramudu of Yellutla with a stone on the pretext that he casted his vote for Congress party in Lok Sabha Elections and caused bleeding injuries. During the Course of investigation it is revealed that the accused beat due to the dispute regarding a land sold to him. This was registered as Cr. No. 19/77 U/s 324 IPC of of Yellanur P.S. The case was charged and pending trial in the court.
- (xii) On 29-6-1977 at Mitapalli the accused Sathrasala Nagaraju and 3 others attacked the complainant Erikala Narayana and beat him with stone and caused injury to his body. This was registered as Cr. No. 49/77 U/s 325 IPC of O.D. Cheruvu P.S. case was charged and pending trial in the court. This was registered as Cr. No. 20/77
- (x) On 30-3-1977 at Gantapuram one Harijana Peddanna Son of Pakkerappa of Gantapuram village was assaulted by the accused Jasthiballa Venkatesulu and 4 others all of Gantapuram. u/s 147, 341, and 324 R/W 149 IPC of Tadimarri P.S. and the case is Pending trial.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (xiv) On 7-6-1977 at Gantapuram one Harijan Peddanna son of Pakkhirappa of Gantapuram village was assaulted by the accused J. Eswaraiah and 6 others of Gantapuram. This was registered as Cr. No. 36/77 u/s 147, 148, 324 R/w 149 IPC was registered in Tadimarri P.S. and the case was charged and pending trial in the court.
- (xv) On 17-7-1977 at Kandigopula the complainant Harijana Peddanna son of Nallappa and his wife were beaten by the accused Talari Narasimhulu, Talari Ramadas and Talari Peddaiah son of Talari Chinna Peddanna of Kandigopula with sticks and caused injuries and pushed the wife of the complainant due to dispute over the labour charges for having stitched the shoes of the accused. This was registered as Cr. No. 50/77 u/s 324, 323, 352, 354 IPC R/w 34 IPC of Muchukota P.S. The case was charged and pending trial in the court.
- (xvi) On 21-7-1977 at Chadam village the accused Golla Badappa son of Yerrappa of Chadam beat the complainant Harijana Hanumanthappa with the back of Badisa and caused the bleeding injuries on the head on the ground that the complainant did not promptly attend the carpentary work in the house of his master pujari Venkatappa. This was registered as Cr.No. 45/77 U/s 324 IPC of Rayadurg P.S. The case was charged and ended in acquittal, as both the parties effected compromise.
- (xvii) On 23-8-1977 at about 10-30 P.m. at Appacherla village the accused (1) Nelloor Kondanna, (2) Venkataramaiah, (3) Lakshamaiah, (4) K. Muthyalappa (5) Venkata Naidu, (6) Narayana, This was registered as Cr. No. 92/77 U/s 147, 447 and 427 IPC of Gooty P.S. The case was charged and pending trial in the court.

set into an unlawful assembly with common
object of demolishing the huts of the Harijan
Maddileti son of Ramanna and 10 others
erected in S.No. 637 allotted to them by the
Government and in furtherance of their
common object the accused armed with sticks and
demolished the huts. The accused
ploughed the land on 24-8-1977 and
watered for irrigation purposes.

APPENDIX—IV-B.

(Vide Para 4-14)

Statement showing the cases of Untouchability offences against Scheduled Castes.

| Name of the District. | Brief particulars of the cases of Untouchability. | Action taken. |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| | 1972 | |
| (1) Mahaboobnagar. | <p>(i) Cr. No. 17/72, U/s 4 of U. Act of Aize P.S. In this case the accused persons Ediga Ashaiah and 7 others r/o Pollikal village obstructed the Harijans of the same village from drawing drinking water from the public boring well.</p> | The case ended in acquittal on 31-5-1973. |
| | 1973. Nil | |
| | 1974 Nil | |
| | 1975. | |
| | <p>(ii) Cr. No. 22/73, 323, 504, IPC and 4 of U. Act. of 1965 of Aize P.S.</p> | The case ended in acquittal on 26-12-1973. |
| | <p>On 30-1-1973 at 10.00 a.m. the accused person Sivaiah, Hotel owner and Erranna both r/o Aize abused in filthy language as 'Madiga Lanza Koduka' and did not allow him to have tea in the hotel and dragged him from the hotel.</p> | |
| | <p>(iii) Cr. No. 25/76, u/s. 32A IPC r/w 7(B) U. Act. of Kodungal P.s.</p> | |
| | <p>On 18-4-1975 at 14.00 hours while Ankapally Nagappa and 7 others, all Harijans R/o Nasampally while returning to their houses after collecting</p> | All the accused persons were convicted and released U/s 3 of APPO Act on 6-8-1975. |

will be to quench thirst on seeing this Laliya and his five sons picked up quarrel for touching the wall being harijans and beat them with sticks.

(iv) Cr. No. 52/75, U/s 4 of U. Act of 1955 of Aiz. P.S.

On 19-5-1973 when some harijans went to a well to take water Narsimha Reddy and 7 others R/o Milladoddi village objected and did not allow them to take water from that well.

The case ended in compromise on 4-9-1975.

1976. Nil.

(2). Krishna District.

1972

(i) In this case a harijan boy by name Gudeti Venkateswarlu was beaten by Mal'ala Narasimaiah and five others on 14-4-1972. This case was registered and investigation disclosed that this was a false case and accordingly this case was referred as such.

A case in Cr. No. 16/72 U/s 4 (1) of untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 was registered in Penuganchiprolu P.S. This was referred as false.

1973

NIL.

1974

NIL.

1975

NIL.

1976

(ii) In this case a group of harijans were reported to have been stopped for cooli work in Chatrai Village as their behaviour was arrogant.

A case in Cr. No. 2/76 U/s 4 (iii) of untouchability offences Act, 1955 was registered in Vissanapet P.S. This case was charged on 3-4-1976. But it ended in acquittal U/s. 255(1) Cr. P.C. on 23-7-77.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (iii) In this case harijan Chodabathina Nageswararao S/o Basavaiah of Vadlamanuadu was insulted and assaulted by caste Hindus on 3-6-76 at about 8 P.M. while the complainant Nageswararao a harijan and 3 others harijans were going home from their days labour the said caste Hindus assaulted and insulted him as the shoulders of each other rubbed in darkness.
- (iv) In this case one Konda Reddamma a harijan of chintalamarru, H/o Kallapalem was abused in vulgar language and was beaten with sticks by Vempati Venkateswararao and others caste Hindus
- (v) In this case a harijan Chalante Nagaiah, S/o Gangaiah of Gopavaram was insulted by caste Hindus on 26-8-1976 at about 9-00 A.M. while the complainant Nagaiah was going to his master's fields. The accused Kamma by name Maganti Subbaschandra Bose, abused him and insulted his caste as the dhoti of the complainant touched the accused.
- (vi) On 26-9-76 between 12-30 P.M. and 1-00 P.M. Dokku Nagaiah and 4 other Yadavas of Gollapalem, H/o Rudravaram, obstructed the harijans of Rudravaram Village from fetching water from the panchayat well.
- A case in Cr. No. 55/76 U/s 7 (1) (b) and (c) of untouchability offences Act, 1955 R/w 323 I.P.C. was registered in Pedana P.S. This case was charged on 30-6-76. and it is pending Trial.
- A case in Cr.No. 45/76 U/s 323 I.P.C. and untouchability offences Act was registered in Kalidindi P.S. This case was charged on 17-8-1977. This case ended in acquittal as both parties effected compromise with the permission of the court.
- A case in Cr. No. 91/76 U/s 323 I.P.C. and 7 (1) of untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955 was registered in Kaikalur P.S. This case was charged on 3-9-1976. This case ended in acquittal on 20-12-1976.
- A case in Cr. No. 85/76 U/s 7 (a) (b) (c) of untouchability Act-1955 was registered in Bandar Taluk P.S. This case was charged on 30-10-76 and it is pending Trial.

(vii) In this case Chenamasetti Sesharao of Korukollu Village with four of his followers was alleged to have threatened the harijans of the same Village with dire consequences and proclaimed that the harijans would not be allowed to come to the road from the next day.

A case in Cr. No. 67/76 U/s 323 I.P.C. and 7 (1) of Untouchability offence 1955 was registered in Kalidindi P.S. The case was charged on 27-12-76. But it ended in acquittal on 10-3-77, as the parties effected compromise outside the court and turned hostile to prosecution.

(viii) In this case Valivela Sitharamaiah and Valivela Satyanarayana abused one Thirlang Sreehari, a harijan of the same village in vulgar language touching the caste and assaulted him due to differences regarding payment of wages.

A case in Cr. No. 121 76 U/s 324 I.P.C. and 7 (1) (b) (c) untouchability offences Act 1955 was registered in Pedana P.S. This case was charged on 7-1-77 and it is Pending Trial.

1977

(ix) One Panthagani Krupavaram went to fields of his master with paddy plant bundles. The accused Chalamalasetti Pandurangarao brother of his master came and abused him in vulgar language as to why he came to his land and beat Krupavaram with sticks.

A case in Cr. No. 2/77 U/s 323 I.P.C. and 7 (1) of untouchability offences Act 1955 was registered in Kalidindi P.S. This case was charged on 7-3-77 and the accused was convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 120/- by the Judl. Ist Class Magistrate, Kaikalur on 17-6-1977.

(x) The entire incident was a quarrel between harijan boy Ravikumar and Gowda boy Bujulu while grazing cattle in the fields of Nandigama Village of Bandar Taluk. The Gowdas behaved in a high-handed manner and man-handled the harijans including a lady who was just then discharged from hospital after delivery and tubectomy operation. The case was reported on 29-1-77 and was registered U/s 147, 323 I.P.C. as per the complaint. But dur-

A case in Cr. No. 9/77 U/s 147, 323, I.P.C. and 7 (1) (b) of protection of civil rights Act 1955 was registered in Pedana P.S. This case was charged on 30-3-77 and it is Pending Trial.

(1)

(2)

(3)

ing investigation ingredients of 7 (1) (b) of protection of Civil rights acts were made out and the section was altered as such on 26-2-1977.

(xi) In Muppalla Village of Nandigama Taluk three harijans namely (1) Bandi Tirupathi Venkataswamy Kote Dharmiah, (3) Pulivarthi Venkataswamy were socially boycotted by (1) Konakanchi Veeraghavaiah, (2) Nallani Satyanarayana, (3) Nallari Koteswararao, (4) Unimani Janakiah Kammam of the same village and the harijans were refused to serve coffee in a coffee hotel and were also refused to be sold certain essential commodities like rice and kerosine at the instigation of Nallari Venkatarao, Sarpanch of the village. A case was registered against the hotel keeper. Mazed Saheb and retail dealer Samudrala Ramarao.

A case in Cr. No. 28/77U/s4(1)R/w Section 10 of protection of civil rights act 1955 was registered in Nandigama P. S. This case was charged on 31-5-77 and it is Pending Trial.

(3) Kurnool.

1973 and 1974 NIL.

1975

(i) On 2-9-1975 at Degulapadu Village of Ahur Taluk three ryots held a threat against the Harijans of the same village not to use "Rastha". (Chippagiri PS Cr.No. 28/77 u/s 4 (iv) and (v) of Untouchability Offences Act, 1955).

The case is pending Trial.

(ii) On the night of 19-1-1977 in Sudravaram Villages accused Lingam Chenna Pullanna and 9 others of the same village wrongfully confined Madiga Ramudu, when the later went to the house of Chennam Pullaiah for demanding his wages, and tied him to the pillar of the house of the

The case ended in acquittal u/s 255 (4) Cr. P.C. A.P.P. Gr.II Opined that it is not a fit case to go on appeal. C.D. File along with Judgement copy was sent to Dy.Inspr. Genl. of Police, C.I.D., Hyderabad.

Pullamra beat him. (Sirvel P.S. Cr. No. 576 u/s 147, 342, 355 I.P.C. r/w 7 (1) (c) of Untouchability Offences Act 1955),.

- (iii) On 13-1-1976 at Koulur Village complainant **Marri Ismail s/o Prabhudas on the ground of Untouchability, was forcibly assaulted and removed from the pial "bhavi Katta" accessible to any common man by the reddy ryots. Accused Subba-Reddy and Sudhakar Reddy of Koulur Village were arrested. (Panyam P.S. Cr. No. 1/76 u/s 1, (xx) (iv) of Untouchability (offences) Act, 1955).** The case is pending Trial. C.C.No.7/76..
- (iv) On 11-3-1975 Ramakrishna Rao V.K. of Sirvel **Accused arrested, all the Pws., turned hostile. went to the house of the complainant Harijana Naganna and others in Harijanawada and threatened them to vote for Janatha, and abused them ("Madiganakodukullara" and attempted to promote enmity between the castes (Sirvel PS Cr.No. 20/77 u/s 125 (b) (c) of P.C.R. Ac', 1955).** The case ended in acquittal on 27-8-76 u/s 255 (1) Cr. PC.
- (v) On 3-5-1977 one Pedda Ayyapa Reddy and 3 others of Govindapalli village beat the complainant Erikala Lakshmaiah and took away 200 pigs worth Rs. 15,000 to their house, afterwards with some more men they went to localities where Erikalas live and beat women and men and took away two men to their houses evidently for extraction of fines for grazing pigs in their fields, which they had earlier agreed to (Sirvel P.S. Cr. No. 32/77 under section 394 I.P.C.). All the accused were arrested and recovered stolen 200 pigs. Charge sheet filed on 30-6-1977 and case is pending trial.

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|----------------|--|---|
| | <p>(vi) On 13-6-1977 Mala Bala Boina Mose, son of Yesu and others erected huts in the lands of accused Muttuswamy and 11 others of Durvasi village as they are under the impression that the land was already given to the complainant and others. The accused Muttuswamy and 11 others demolished the huts of Harijans and took away the hut material to their houses. All the hut materials were recovered and kept in safe custody of V.M. The accused brought interim directions from High Court (Gadivemula P.S. Cr. No. 22/77 under section 427 and 379 I.P.C.).</p> | <p>Out of 12 accused 9 were arrested and sent for remand. The case was charged on 26-8-1977 and is pending trial.</p> |
| (4) Karimnagar | 1972 | NIL |
| | 1973 | NIL |
| | 1974 | |
| | (i) Cr. No. 9/74 U/S 7 un-touchability Offences Act 1955 of Peddapalli P.S. | |
| | <p>On 28-1-1974 the accused Unkonda Shankaraiah and another of Peddapalli had abused Pulluri Bhoomaiah a Harijan by naming the Caste.</p> | <p>Charged on 26-2-1974 and compounded on 30-12-1974 vide C.C. No. 141/74.</p> |
| | 1975 | |
| | (ii) Cr. No. 22/75 U/S 5 of U.T.O. Act of | |

On 1-10-1975 the accused K. Linga Rao and another of Yellapur village did not allow the Harijans by name Madanapalli Chinna Pochaiiah and Madanapalli Devaiah of Yellapur village to enter into Ram Mandir Temple on Sriramanavami festival day to perform pooja. Charge sheet filed on 30-4-1975. Vide C.C. No. 195/75. Acquitted on 20-4-1977.

(iii) Cr. No. 36/75 U/S 7 of U.T.O. Act of Sultanabad P.S.

On 19-2-1975 the accused Yata Pratap Reddy and three others of Katnapalli village have abused the Harijans Pathala Rajaiah of Katepalli by taking his caste.

Charge sheet filed on 31-3-1975. Acquitted on 31-7-1976, vide CC. No. 135/75.

(iv) Cr. No. 111/75 U/S 5 of un-touchability Offences Act of P.S. Koratla.

On 22-12-1975 at about 17-00 hours, the accused Keshava Rao was abstracted the complainant M. Rajaiah and two others stating that why they sit in the Hotel and take tea in glasses. He also instructed them not to enter the Hotel next time.

Case was charged on 31-12-1975, Case acquitted on 15-9-1977, vide C.C. No. 45/76

(v) Cr. No. 25/75 U/S 147, 323 and section 7 of U.T.O. Act of Pothkapalli P.S.

On 3-3-1975 night Dhobies of Jeelakunta assaulted on Dhobies of Pothkapally who were carrying the Palki of Harijans not to carry the palki to Harijans.

Charge sheet filed on 31-3-1976 and it is P.T

(1)

(2)

(3)

(vi) *Cr. Nos. 53/75 to 58/75 U/S 4(i) 2 of the U.T.O. Act of Konaraopet.*

Accused Sangala Badraiah and 5 other Tea Stall Keepers of Rudrangi village did not allow Yelugundula Ramaiah and 5 other Harijans to take tea on caste consideration.

Case charged on 25-9-1975. Convicted and fined Rs. 50 each on 26-9-1975.

1976

(vii) *Cr. No. 94/76 U/S 5 of un-touchability Offences Act Metpalli P.S.*

On 4-9-1976 Merugu Lingam and 5 others accused persons of Peddapur village warned the complainant (Harijan) not to touch them and they were not giving essential Commodities to the complainant.

Case charged on 6-10-1976, Acquitted on 9-3-1977 vide C.C. No. 341/76.

(viii) *Cr. No. 96/77 U/S 5 of U.T.O. Act of P.S. Metpalli.*

On 24-9-1976 accused Komati Lundaiah and 5 others of Jaggasagar village did not allow the Harijans to enter into the Hotel.

Case charged on 26-6-1976 and acquitted on 23-7-1977 vide C.C. No. 349/77.

(ix) *Cr. No. 53/76 U S 7 of U.T.O. Act of P.S. Manthant.*

On 20-12-1976 accused Bolishetti Pullaiah, son of Kistaiah of Manthani abused Elgula Rajaiah, son of Durgaiyah Harijan, Grama Panchayath member in a filthy language as

Case charged on 24-1-1977 and acquitted on 15-6-1977 vide C.C. No. 13/77.

- (x) Cr. No. 43/77 U/S 4 (x) and 7 (c) of U.T.O. Act 1955
of Vemulawada P.S.

On 6-8-1977 Smt. E. Susheela, Teacher Z.P. H.S. Vemulawada was teaching "Kolapathi" Lesson to 7th Class Students. The lesson deals with Welfare of Harijan Community but Susheela Teacher enforced social disability against Harijan students of 7th Class by not touching their books and other articles. She also encouraged other Caste Students to practice un-touchability during teaching that Lesson.

Charged on 16-8-1977 posted to 1-12-1977 for evidence.

- (xi) Cr. No. 104/77 U/S 4(viii) (x) of U.T.O.
Act 1955 of P.S. Sircilla.

The accused Jakkani Venkataiah and 11 others all Padmashali by Caste and residents of Shantinagar, Sircilla were threatening Musam Veeraiah and 5 others of the same locality stating that they converted into Christian Religion, so they became Harijans and they are not to be touched. Accused did not allow them to take from the Wells and not allowing them to perform religious prayers. They asked them to vacate houses from locality.

Case charged on 8-8-1977 posted to 5-11-77 for evidence

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5) Nizamabad

1973

(i) Cr. No. 29/73, U/s 6 of Untouchability Act. of P.S. Armoor.

On 11-3-1973 the accused Kotta Narsaiah and 6 others of Govindpet (v) refused to serve the tea to one Talari Prasad, harijan of the same village

The case was charged on 27-3-1973 and compounded on 12-2-1974 vide CC 95/73 of JFCE, Armoor.

(ii) Cr. No. 77/73, U/s 6 (i) of Untouchability Act of P.S. Nizamabad town -II.

On 8-7-1973 the complainant Singeshwar Rao and his friend Narsimloo went to Shakti Hotel at Shivaji Nagar, Nizamabad for tea, where accused C. Rajanna and Gangaram proprietors, refused to serve tea.

The case was charged on 30-7-1973 and ended in acquittal on 11-10-1973.

(iii) Cr. No. 85/73, U/s 4 (i) of the Untouchability Act. of Ps. Nizamabad Town -III.

On 3-9-1973 when the complainant Batta Gangadhar of Argapally went to chowdy for participating in Ganesh Mandali Bhajana. The accused shanti Singaiah abused him as he is harijan.

The case was charged and ended in conviction on 7-9-1973 fined Rs. 50/in STC 118/73.

(iv) Cr. No. 113/73 U/s 6 of the Untouchability Act of P.S. Morthad :

The case was charged on 18-2-1974 and ended in acquittal on 30-3-1974.

On 25-12-1973 the accused Kondarapur Balaiah son of Narsiah r/o Thimmapur and 34 others assaulted complainant P. Gangaram of the same village and

(v) Cr. No. 174, /U/s 4 (i) of Untouchability of PS. The case charged on 16-5-1974 and compromised on 18-6-1974 vide CC No. 232/74.
Nizamabad Rural.
On 24-4-1975 the accused persons Ennam Narayan 6 others of Kalur (v) threatened Hotel owner's wife and forced not to allow S. Gangaram Harijan and others and obtained from taking tea.

(vi) Cr. No. 160/74, U/s 3 (c) fo the Untouchability offences Act of PS. Kotgir. The case charged on 20-9-1974 and compounded on 18-10-1974 vide CC 500/74 of JFCM Bodhan.
On 24-8-1974 the accused Shanker Rao, the village Patwari & 11 Others pounced upon the complainant K. Gangaram Harijan and rebuked him in filthy language when the complainant entered into Hanman temple. The accused forced the complainant to pay a fine of Rs. 500/- for his entrance to temple.

1975

(vii) Cr. No. 113/75 U/s 4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Offences Act 1955 of PS Bodhan Rural. The case was charge sheeted on 18-3-1975 vide CC 254/75 and ended in conviction on 31-12-1976.
On 28-1-1975 at about 10 a.m. accused Koteswar Rao s/o Venkateshwar Rao r/o Jadijamalpur, refused tea to the complainant Y. Sayappa, a student of Govt. Junior College Bodhan r/o Jadijamalpur (v) as he being a harijan.

(viii) Cr. No. 19/75, U/s 4 of Indian Untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 & 323 of PS Navipet. The case charged on 24-2-1975 and ended in conviction on 22-4-1975 vide C.C. 186/75 of JFCM Nizamabad.
On 23-2-1975 at 8 p.m. the complainant R. Satyam r/o

Kamta (v) accompanied by his wife visited village hotel for tea. Accused Sairam and Anjani Bai of the same village obstructed their entry into their hotel, as they are harijans and assaulted them and refused tea to them.

- (ix) Cr. No. 155/75 U/s 4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability offences Act 1955 of PS Bodhan (R) On 29-3-1975 the complainant D. Shankar of Humsa (v) along with other harijans visited the hotel of the accused Sayanna. The accused and 4 others refused tea to the complainant and his associates, since they being harijans. The case was charge sheeted on 11-7-1975 vide CC 522/75 and Compromise on 17-5-1976.
- (x) Cr. No. 49/75 U/s 4 (i) & (iii) of Untouchability offences Act 1955 of PS Bichkonda. On 11-4-1975 complainant Sri Lingashwar working as Forest Guard at Lingampally lodged a complaint with Bichkonda Police stating that he is a newly appointed employee in the forest Dept. and posted as forest guard at Lingampally (v) and is staying at Kandeballur (v). When he visited local hotel his entry into the hotel was objected by the Manager of the hotel and his servants on caste basis, since he being a harijan, and therefore requested for protection to avoid future happenings, if any the name of the accused fined Rs. 30/ vide CC 226/75 of JFCM Yellareddy.

194 PS Morthad.

On 12-7-1975 at 2 PM, K. Lachanna son of Sayanna harijan r/o thorthi (v) lodged a complaint at PS Morthad stating that the accused persons namely 1. Narsaiah son of Narsimloo, 2. M.Narsagoud, son of Pammagoud, 3. Ganga Narsaiah son of Gangaram 4. Satta Pedda Rajanna 5. Muniga Linganna all r/o Thorthi (v) under PS Morthad Tq. Armoor who are running tea stall at the said village refused to give tea to him, since he is a harijan.

1976

(xii) Cr. No. 86/76 U/s 4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Offences Act of PS Bodhan Rural. Convicted on 2-2-1977, accused released on personal bond of Rs. 200/each.

The Tasildar Bodhan visited Neela village and on his enquiries the accused persons sale Hanamanthu and 7 others shown discrimination against the harijans of Neela village. on lodging a complaint by Tahsildar, Bodhan on 2-4-1976 a case was registered against accused persons.

(xiii) Cr. No. 115/76, U/s 4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Act of PS Bodhan Rural : Compounded on 16-8-1976.

On 25-4-1976 the accused R. Venkaiah owner of Hotel at chintakunta village not allowed the complainant Devula Sailu and 20 other Harijans into his hotel on caste basis.

(xiv) Cr. No. 38/76, 4 (i) Untouchability Officers Act 324 IPC of PS Armoor : Convicted on 4-7-1977.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

On 18-5-1976 at about 3 PM Tallari Pochanna Harijan and five others of Munupally village went to the tea stall of one Patkar Srinivas of the same village. But the hotel owner refused tea to the Harijans.

(xv) Cr. No. 26/76, u/s 6 of Untouchability Offences Act. Acquitted on 15-1-1977. of PS Khaudavandpur :

On 23-5-1976 at about 12 noon, when the complainant Madiga Baddanna r/o Aloor went to accused Kammari Rajanna of the same village for getting sharpening his plough edge, the accused refused to do so, on the basis of caste.

(xvi) Cr. No. 136 /76, u/s 4 (ii) of Untouchability offences Act of PS Armoor. Acquitted on 6-6-1977.

On 22-11-1976 SB HC Armoor reported that the Harijan Nailapur Gangaram of Pathepur was served tea in a separate glass kept for the harijans by the hotel owner Patkar Gangadhar and not allowed the harijan to sit on a bench in the hotel.

(xvii) Cr. No. 67/76, u/s 4 (iv) of Untouchability Offences Act 1955 of PS Yellareddy. Convicted and fined Rs. 100/ each.

On 7-10-1976 accused Rangaparva goud and 3 others r/o Machapur village prevented the harijans from fetching water from the well situated in front of Panchayat office.

(xvii) Cr. No. 172/76, U/s 4 (i) & (ii) of Untouchability Acquitted on 27-6-1977,

Two others r/o Bichkonda were not allowed to enter into the hotel by the owner Chinta Channa Mogalajah and served tea in separate glasses which were kept for the use of Harijans.

(xix) Cr. No. 173/76, U/s 4 (i) & (ii) of Untouchability Offences Act of PS Bichkonda. Acquitted on 26-7-1977

On 27-11-1976 SB HC Bichkonda reported that Harijan Perriah and 2 others r/o Bichkonda were not allowed to enter into the hotel by the hotel owner Haji Shivanna and served tea in separate glasses which were kept for the use by the Harijans.

(xx) Cr. No. 174/76 U/s 4 (i) and (ii) of Untouchability Offences Act 1955 of PS Bichkonda : Acquitted on 26-7-1977

On 27-11-1976 SB HC Bichkonda reported that the harijan peeriah and 2 others of Bichkonda were not allowed to enter into the hotel by the owner Augu Mareti and served tea in separate glasses which were kept for the use of har.jans.

(xxi) Cr. No. 175/76, U/s 4 (i) & (ii) Untouchability Offences Act of PS Bichkonda. Acquitted on 26-7-1977.

On 27-11-1976 SB HC Bichkonda reported that the Harijan Laxman and 2 others r/o Bichkonda were not allowed to enter into the hotel by the hotel owner Gadam Gangaram and served tea in separate glasses which were kept for the use by the Harijans

(1)

(2)

(3)

(xxii) Cr. No. 176/76 u/s 4 (i) & (ii) Untouchability Offences Act of 1955 of PS Bichkonda. **Acquitted on 27-6-1977**

On 27-11-1976 SB HC Bichkonda reported that the Harijan Parvaiah and 2 others r/o Bichkonda were not allowed to enter into the hotel by the owner Makala Bhoomaiah, and served tea in separate glasses kept for harijans.

(xxiii) Cr. No. 264/76 U/s. 3 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Bodhan Rural :

On 13-11-1976 the hotel owners (1) G. Karee Sailoo **Acquitted on 5-5-1977.**
(2) Saheb Abdul Qayyum, (3) G. Tappa Nadipi Abbanna, (4) G. Hanmanth, (5) Kaluram, R/o. Yadpalli village showed discrimination towards harijans and refused to serve tea in usual glasses.

(xxiv) Cr. No.4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Bodhan Rural.

On 29-11-1976 the hotel owners Md. Baig and Ahmed **Convicted on 30-6-1977.**
Baig of Kandukurthi showed discrimination to Harijans and did not serve tea in usual glasses.

(xxv) Cr. No. 58/76, U/s. 4 (ii) and 6 of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Sadasivnagar.

Sri Ch. ... and 14 others harijans of Ramreddy Convicted and fined Rs. 100 each.

lage were showing the discrimination by keeping separate glasses for harijans and not allowing the harijans into hotel.

(xxvi) Cr. No. 28/76, U/s. 4(iv) of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari:

On 11-12-1976 hotel keeper Thannar Gangaram, R/o. Hotel Gandhari has not allowed the local harijans Bare Yellaiah to enter into his hotel, separate glasses were kept. He poured the tea in the glass for consumption, asked him to clean the glass. Convicted and fined Rs. 50 I.D. one month R.I.

(xxvii) Cr. No. 29/76, U/s. 4 Class (iv) of Untouchability offences Act of P.S. Gandhari.

On 11-12-1976 Hotel keeper Turupu Rajaiah, R/o. Gandhria has not allowed the local Harijan Peddapuri Bhumaiah and Chapala Laxmaiah to take tea in the usual glasses. The harijans were asked to pick out glasses kept at the staircase of the hotel. They poured water for washing the glasses and then tea was also poured. Convicted and fined Rs. 50 I.D. one month R.I.

(xxviii) Cr. No. 30/76, U/s. 4 Cl. (i) & (ii) of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari.

Hotel Keeper Neela Bhumaiah, R/o. Gandhari did not allow the local harijan Pedda Beer Sa-yanna and Chapala Laxmaiah to take tea in the usual glasses. He asked them to pickup the glasses kept separately on the ground and water was poured for washing the glasses after having tea. Convicted and fined Rs. 50 I.D. one month R.I.

(1)

(2)

(3)

3124-13*

(xxix) Cr. No. 31/76, U/s. 4 Cl. I & II of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari

Hotel owner Yennagandal Pentaiah R/o. Gandhari did not allow local harijan Pedda Boori Bhumaiiah and Base Yellaiah to take tea in the usual glasses. He asked them to pick up the glasses kept at the stairs and tea was poured into it. After having tea he was asked to wash the glass.

Convicted and fined Rs. 50 I/D. one month R.I.

(xxx) Cr. No. 32/76, U/s. 4 Cl. I & II of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari.

Hotel owner Mothey Balaiah R/o. Gandhari did not allow local harijan Wada Basu Chinnaiah to take tea in the separate glasses kept at the stairs and tea was poured. After having tea he was asked to wash the glass.

Convicted and fined Rs. 50 I/D. one month R.I.

(xxxi) Cr. No. 33/76, U/s. 4 Cl. I & II of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhrai.

Hotel owner Beeraji Bheem Rao, R/o. Gandhrai did not allow the local harijan G. Addam Pentiah and Base Yellaiah to take tea in usual glasses. He poured in a glass kept on the ground and did not allow them to enter into the hotel.

Convicted and fined Rs. 50/-

(xxxii) Cr. No. 156/76, U/s. 4 (ii) of untouchability

Rajanna, (3) Ertoba (4) Eknath, hotel owners of Kalipaka village did not allow harijan Mutunga Muthanna, son of Pochanna of same village to enter into their hotels and adamantly refused to serve tea on the grounds of untouchability.

(xxxiii) Cr. No. 294/76, U.s. 4 (ii) & 6 of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Bodhan Rural :

On 15-12-1977 the barbers, Dhobies, carpenters and blacksmiths of Neela village refused to attend the work of harijans on the grounds that the harijans have complained against them previously and a case in Cr. No. 8/76 was registered at the same P.S. against them.

Case referred as Mistake of Fact.

(xxxiv) Cr. No. 34/76, U.s.I & of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari:

On 16-12-76 the accused Vithalgoud (hotel owner) R/o. Mudhally village did not allow harijan Pedda Shivaiah and Chinna Shivaiah to enter into his hotel and kept separate glasses for harijans.

Convicted & fined Rs. 50 & sentenced to undergo 1 month S.I.

(xxxv) Cr. No. 35/76, U/s. I & II of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari:

On 16-12-76 the hotel owner Shivaiah, R,o. Mudhally village did not allow local harijan Pedda, Shivaiah and Chinna Shivaiah to enter into his hotel and kept the glasses separately for the harijans.

Do.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(xxxvi) Cr. No. 36/76, U/s. I & II of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Gandhari :

On 16-12-76 at 5 P.M. the hotel owner Maisagoud R/o. Mudhally village did not allow local harijans Pedda Shivaiah and Chinna Shivaiah to enter into his hotel and kept separate glasses for the harijans.

Do.

(xxxvii) Cr. No. 44/76, U/s. 4 Cl. (ii) of Untouchability Offences Act of P.S. Lingampet :

On 12-12-76 the complainant Medikunta Bhumaiah Harijan, R/o. Polkampet village went to the hotel of Kandkuri Nagagoud and asked for a cup of tea. The hotel owner asked Bhoomaiah to pickup the glass which was kept separately for harijans and wanted to pour the tea. Bhumaiah demanded to fetch tea in the usual glasses. On that the hotel owner refused.

Do.

(xxxviii) Cr. No. 190/75, U/s. 5 of Money Lending Act & 4 (vii) of Untouchability Offences Act 1955 of P.S. Bichkunda.

Prior to 3-12-76 the accused Jaswanth Rao and Nag-nath Rao, R/o. Kowlas village are reported to be unlicensed Money lenders. The com-

Case referred as M.F.

with the above persons. Even on request the accused are not returning the property to the the harijans and when asked they are using objectionable language against the harijans.

(xxxx) Cr. No. 2/77, U/s. 4 & 5 of Protection of Civil Rights Act of P.S. Dichpalli.

On 21-1-77 the harijans of Nallavally village submitted a petition stating that the hotel owners Laxmaiah, Narsaiah, Bhoomaiah and Md. Ameen are not allowing the Harijans to enter into their hotels on the plea of untouchability and kept the glasses separately. Further the black smiths, Dhobies and barbars are not attending on the harijans due to caste consideration. Case acquitted on 4-7-77.

(xl)) Cr. No. 11/77, U/s. 1 (viii) of Protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of P.S. Navipet.

Prior to 13-12-76 the accused Venparla Achaiah and his sons Nageshwar Rao, Murali and Subba Rao, R/o. Kothapalli had encroached the Govt. land occupied by the petitioners harijans Madiga Adanna and 7 others, R/o. Kothapalli on receipt of the petition, a case was registered and later it was referred as Mistake of fact. Referred as Mistake of fact on 11-3-77.

(1)

(2)

(3)

xLi) Cr. No. 115/77, U/s. 2 (iii) & (ii) of protection of civil rights Act 1955 of P.S. Bhodhan Rural:

On 15-5-77 the Hotel owners 1. Rajreddy, 2. Shala Venkaiah and 3. Parvathi Rao, R/o. Kumanpalli not allowed the harijans to sit on general benches in the hotel and kept separate glasses to take tea and thus showed discrimination on the grounds of untouchability. On the report of harijan A. Bhoomaiah a case was registered and charge sheet was laid. Case charged on 22-5-77 and is P.T.

(xLii) Cr. No. 30/77, U/s. 4 (a) of Protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of P.S. Madnoor.

On 28-6-77 harijan Nagu, son of Shioaram and others all R/o. Madnoor submitted a petition stating that hotel owner Machkuri Ramanna refused to serve tea on the plea of Untouchability. On receipt of complaint a case was registered. Charge sheet was laid. Case acquitted on 24-8-77 vide C.C. No. 127/77 of J.F.C.M., Yellareddy.

(xLiii) Cr. No. 31/77, U/s. 4 (a) of protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of P.S. Madnoor

On 28-6-77 Harijans Nago, son of Shivaram and 6 others all R/o. Madnoor Tq. submitted a petition stating that hotel owner Machkuri Makamma refused to serve Tea on the plea of untouchability. On receipt of complaint a case has been registered and the accused was Case acquitted on 24-8-77 vide C.C. 128/77 of J.F.C.M. Yellareddy.

Civil Rights Act 1955 of P.S. Madnoor.

On 28-6-77 Harijan Nagu, son of Sivaram and 6 others all residents of Madnoor submitted a petition stating that Hotel owner Tappa Gangaram refused to serve tea on the plea of untouchability. On receipt of a complaint, a case was registered.

Case acquitted on 24-8-77 vide C.C. 129/77 of J.F.C.M., Yellareddy.

(XLV) Cr. No. 70/77, U/s. 4(i) of protection of Civil Rights Act of P.S. Kotgir.

On 1-7-77 the accused person 1. Panta Bhai, 2. Govind Bhai and 3. Raja Patel R/o Kadcherla who are running tea stalls have not allowed the harijans to sit in their tea stalls and also they are keeping separate glasses for the harijan community to drink tea and water. On receipt of complaint, a case was registered accused were arrested.

Case was charged on 1-9-77 and it is pending trial.

(XLVI) Cr. No. 75/77, U/s. 4(i) of protection of Civil Rights Act of P.S. Banswada.

On 12-8-77 at about 8 a.m. the Harijans namely Jangam Saidayya and others went to the hotel of accused Edgi Savagoud and Vaigari Gangaram situated at Desaipet (v) and asked water and tea. The accused persons refused to give tea and water in common glasses on caste basis and asked the harijans to take separate glasses provided for them to serve tea and water. On receipt of complaint a case was registered and accused were arrested.

Case was charge sheeted on 16-8-77 and is pending trial.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(XLVI) Cr. No. 86/77, U/s. 4 (i) of protection of Civil Rights Act of P.S. Nizamabad (R) on 20-8-77 Sri Javaji Mallesh and 42 Harijans of Mallaram (v) submitted a petition to the effect that the Hotel-Keepers 1. Hafeez, 2. Sarangapur Abbu, 3. Gangu Bai and 4. Sale Gangaram are not allowing them to take tea in the Common glasses but they have kept separate glasses for Harijans. On that a case was registered and accused were arrested.

Case was charge sheeted on 30-8-77 and it is pending trial.

(XLVIII) Cr. No. 96/77, under section 4 (i) and (ii) Protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of PS. Navipet.

Case is under investigation.

On 4-9-77 at 8 A.M. one harijan Konda Pashetty son of Yellaiah r/o Nagapur went into a petty hotel of Sale China Sayanna r/o Nagapur to have tea. The accused did not allow him to have tea in common glasses on the grounds of untouchability and provided separate glasses. Prior to this also the accused did not allow harijans to enter into his hotel on that a case was registered and accused arrested.

(XLIX) Cr. No. 70/77, under section 4 (ii) of Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 of P. S. Nizamabad.

Case is under investigation.

M. Mad along with the Petition of Harijan **T. Gangaram** r/o Shetpally stating that the untouchability is prevailing in the village. In the petition it is alleged that the hotel owners swamy of Padma Vilas abused and misbehaved with **T. Gangaram** when he sat on the bench in his hotel. On receipt of petition and report a case in Cr. No. 70/77, under section 4 (ii) of Protection of Civil Rights Act was registered at PS. Marthad.

(6) Prakasam

1972 NIL

1973

(i) On 19-6-1973 one **D. Malakondaiah** a harijan of Singamanenipalli village was prevented from taking water from a tank at China Mopad village of Kandukur taluk by **Sri Chimakurthi Subbarayudu** and four others of the same village and he was also assaulted.

A case in Cr. No. 40/73 under section 4(4) of P.C.R. Act r/w 324 I.P.C. was registered in Kandukur P.S. All the accused were acquitted by J.F.C.M. Kandukur in C.C. 113/73, dated 19-3-1974.

233

1974

(ii) On 19-9-1974, the harijans marriage party was obstructed for entering into the village by Hindus consisting of Kshatriyas, Yadavas and Kammas of Elurupadu of Kandukur taluk and the bride and 4 persons in the marriage party received injuries.

A case in Cr. No. 39/74 under section 147 148, 149, 341, 324, 120(b) r/w 4 P.C.R Act was registered in Gudlur P.S. It ended in conviction in C.C. 217/74, dated 25-3-1975 of J.F.C.M., Kandukur.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

1975

(iii) On 11-10-1975 five caste Hindus of Ganga-palem village, Addanki taluk abused Malas and Madigas of the same village as untouchables and also erected a fencing across the public path, preventing the Harijans to enter into the village and to go to burial ground.

A case in Cr. No. 49/75 under section 4 and 6 of P.C.R. Act was registered in Martur P.S. It ended in acquittal on 23-10-1976 in C.C. 19/76 of J.F.C.M., Addanki.

1976

(iv) On receipt of petitions from the Harijans of Koppolu village, Ongole taluk stating that Hotel keepers of Koppolu village were observing untouchability while serving coffee and other eatables in hotels, a trap was arranged on 6-4-1976. The proprietor of the Coffee Hotel, Sri Tiruveedhi Venkateswarlu (Vysya) of Koppolu did not allow the Harijans to take coffee with the common glasses meant for other caste Hindus. He admitted the offence.

A case in Cr. No. 21/76 under section 4 (2) P. C. R. Act was registered in Ongole taluk P.S. The accused was convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 500 by J.S.C.M. Ongole on 8-4-1976 in C.C. 70/76.

(v) On 8-4-1976 the caste Hindus of Racheruvu Rajupalem of Kandukur taluk, celebrated the Sriramanavami Festival. About 20 Harijans of the village went near Sriramanavami festival area and were witnessing the festival standing

A case in Cr. No. 18/76 under section 143, 148, 504 I.P.C. and section 10 of P.C.R. Act was registered in Chundi P.S. The case ended in acquittal on 28-2-1977.

S. Chandra Veeraswamy, Sarpanch and 9 other caste Hindus scolded the Harijans that they are untouchables and that they are not entitled to mingle with others. When the Harijans requested to see the Kalyana Mahotsavam, the accused chased the Harijans with deadly weapons. A complaint was lodged by Sri Dasari Musalaiah in the Police station.

(vi) On 20-4-1976, one Dasari Borraiah, son of Malakondaiah, a Harijan of Goginenivari-palem, Podili taluk lodged a complaint stating that one Kalluri Malakondaiah (Kamma) of the same village prevented him from drawing the water from the well on the reason that he is an untouchable Harijan.

(vii) On 4-5-1976 during the celebration of Sri Venkateswara Swamy Brahmotsavam at Mangamur village of Ongole taluk the Harijans Smt. Bonta Rosamma and two others wanted to offer coconuts and to meditate god. When they came to the entrance of the temple Battle Venkata Subbareddy and two other caste Hindus prevented them and caught hold of their tuft and dragged and assaulted them.

A case in Cr. No. 39/76 under section 4 (4) of P. C. R. Act was registered in Podili P.S. charge sheet was filed on 30-4-1976. It is pending trial in C.C. 146/76 on the file of J.S.C.M. Darsi.

A case in Cr. No. 28/76 under section 3 (a) of P. C. R. Act was registered in Ongole taluk P.S. A1 was convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 300 or in default to suffer R.I. for 3 months. A2 and A3 were convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 200 each or in default to suffer R.I. for 2 months by J.S.C.M. Ongole on 8-2-1977 in C.C. 95/76.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

1977

(viii) On 3-2-1977 night, Sri Basam Sirraiah and 9 others (Kamma ryots) of Mogilicherla village of Kandukur taluk formed into an unlawful assembly with sticks and deadly weapons and trespassed into the house of Sri D. Kondaiah (Harijan) caused damage to his house and abused in vulgar language saying that he is an untouchable mala by caste.

A case in Cr. No. 5/77 under section 147, 448, 427 and section 4 (10) P.C.R. Act was registered in Chundi P.S. It was referred as non-cognizable on 26-3-1977 as they compromised and as the allegations are exaggerated.

(7) Adilabad.

1973 Nil.

1974

(i) On 10-11-74 the complainant in this case Mathi Bhoomanna son of Rajanna, caste Harijan, a teacher in Primary School Allur went to a pan shop situated on the side opposite to Hanman temple at Chincholi village. The accused Kanaparthi Ramaswamy caste Gold-smith a hotel keeper of the same village refused to give Charminar Cigarette and asked the complainant not to

A case in Cr. No. 132/74 Under section 6 of Untouchability Act, 1955 has been registered at P. S. Nirmal. The accused has been arrested and released on bail on 24-11-74. The case has been charge-sheeted on 30-11-74. The accused acquitted under section 15 (Col. B), of Untouchability Act, 1955 vide C. C. No. 34/75 dated 3-1-75 of M. M. Court.

(ii) Complainant Sunder Bai went to the Public well on 20-8-75 at about 7.00 A. M. at Modi Village to get water. The respondents in filthy language prevented her to take water from the public well and removed the pot from the well saying that the complainant is having "Kulam tappu".

1976. Nil.

1977.

(iii) On 21-1-77 the accused Venkatesham and (9) others of Basar village hotel keeper are keeping glasses for drinking water and tea for harijans and not allowing Harijans to sit in the hotel.

(iv) On 15-6-77 during visit of Tahsildar Mudhole along with Lagislators sub-committee at Basar village Dr. Rajender son of Telga Rajanna, Ganpath son of Ramanna both residence of Basar village, abstructed the Harijans while entering into hotels and they also uttered they can not take tea in the glass which are/ment excusedly for Harijans.

(3) Petty cases in Cr. No. 26 to 28/75 Under section 4 of Untouchability Act, 1955 at PS. Asifabad have been registered against the respondents. They were bounded over for (6) six months with surety of Rs. 500 vide Mc. No. 12/75.

A case in Cr. No. 67/77 Under section PCR. Act, 1955 has been registered at PS. Moudhole. 10 accused persons were arrested. Charge sheet has been filed on 3-8-77 and the case is pending Trial.

One accused person has been arrested. The case has been charge sheeted on 3-8-77. The case is pending Trial.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----------|-----|--|--|
| 1. Medak. | | 1972 .. Nil. | |
| | | 1973 .. Nil. | |
| | | 1974 | Case registered at PS. Sangareddy in Cr. No. 9/74 under section 324 and 7 of the Un-touchability Act. Case was charged on 19-4-74. Accused acquitted on 30-10-74 for lack of evidence. |
| | | (i) Brief facts are that on 7-3-74, the accused E. Konti Buchaiah R/O Erraggally, beat the complainant Smt. Pothraju Lachamma wife of Sri Laxman (Harijan) R/O Kulubgur (v), as she drank water from the pot belonging to the accused. | |
| | | 1975 | A case in Cr. No. 10/75 under section 4 of PCR. Act, was registered at PS. Narayankhed, and charged on 26-7-75 accused acquitted on 16-8-75 for lack of evidence. |
| | | (ii) Brief facts are that on 19-7-75 one Prem Das of Pogdipally (v), who is a Harijan, converted as Christian, went to Racha katram village and started preaching Christianity. The accused Sangappa and 3 others, inter-vented in his preaching saying that he is a Harijan and not supposed to come to Racha-katha, and assaulted him. | |
| | | 1976 | Case registered at PS. Ramayampet in Cr. No. 5/76 under section 4 of PCR. Act, and on 27-1-76. This case was |
| | | (iii) Brief facts are that on 22-8-75 accused Narsimlu and 2 others R/O. Jamsing Lingapur (v), beat one Sri Bagari Yellaiah (Harijan) on the | |

rec. of the report from the Collector
Medak District on 27-1-76.

- (iv) Brief facts are that on 6-5-76 Smt Sayamma (harijan) R/O. Rudraram (v) went to the well for washing her clothes. But the accused Buchaiah of the same village obstructed and abused her saying that she is not supposed to wash her clothes.
- (v) Brief facts are that on 4-3-76, Sri. Bhoomaiah, a teacher R/O Puthal Bugida (v), visited Sri Chintala Shankaraiah Chowltry with his family and requested Narva Kudu by name M. Galaiah R/O. Jogipet to provide him a room for a short stay. When the accused Galaiah came to know that he is a Harijan, refused to provide the room and used filthy language.
- (vi) Brief facts are that on 29-6-76 Sri B. Vittal R/O Budyala (v), sent a petition, that when the Harijans of Budyala (v), were about to enter into the Temple of Sri Sangameshwara, mean-while the accused Sayanna, and Mahadev Vallappa objected them, that they are Harijans.
- (vii) Brief facts of the case are that on 22-7-76 the accused Smt. Hotel Ramulamma R/O Malkapur (v), refused to serve Tea to Sri E. Kishtaiah (Harijan) R/O Malkapur (v).

Case in Cr. No. 18/76 U./S. 4 of PCR Act 1955 was registered at PS. Patacheru and charged on 12-7-76. It was acquitted on 27-9-76.

Case registered at PS. Jogipet in Cr. No. 22/76 under section 7 of PCR. Act, and charged on 2-6-76. Accused convicted on 2-6-76 and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 50.

Case in Cr. No. 19/76 under section 4 of PCR. Act, was registered at PS. Alladurg and charged on 29-7-77. Both the accused convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 50 each on 13-10-76.

Case registered at PS. Sangareddy in Cr. No. 72/76 under section 4 of PCR. Act, and charged on 29-7-76. Case acquitted on 14-10-76.

(1)

2)

(3)

(4)

viii) Brief facts are that on 2-10-76, at 6 PM. the villagers of Budmatpally village went for "Jambi" along with village Officers. There they found two trees were planted for "Jambi" on enquiry of Police Patel, the accused persons G. Shivappa and two others of the same village told that one was for Harijans and the other for farward caste. On that the village officers removed the tree which was planted for Harijans, on that the accused used filthy language and left the place without puja.

(ix) Brief facts are that on 16-12-1976 in Chevella (v) one Beepasha wife of Bahadur Sharif, was drawing water from the well which was situated in front of Sri Hanuman Temple, and putting the water in her pot. While putting some water fell in the pot of the accused Smt. Papannagari Mallamma, wife of Siddiramulu of the same village, which was kept beside the pot of Beepasha. On this the accused became angry and used filthy language and picked up a quarrel with her (complaint). Meanwhile Siddiramulu, the husband of the accused came and assaulted Beepasha, on the plea that the complainant belonged to a lower caste.

Case in Cr. No. 40/76 under section 3 of PCR. Act, was registered at PS. Tekmal and charged on 18-10-76. The accused convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100 each on 30-12-76.

Case in Cr. No. 63/76, U/S. 4 & 7 of PCR Act was registered at P.S. Alladurg and charged on 23-12-76. Case acquitted on 20-1-77. An appeal was preferred High Court but the Government did not consider to go in appeal.

- (x) Facts are that on 27-12-1976 the Harijans S/Sri Yellaiah and four others of Jangampeta (v), submitted a petition for the distribution of land of S. No. 103 (Porambok land) to Lavani Special Tahsildar, The Tahsildar distributed the said land among the Harijans (complainants) on 28-12-1976 the above Harijans went to the above land and when they were sowing the seeds, the accused Shaki Reddy and 6 others (Land Lords) used filthy language and tried to beat them.
- A case in Cr. No. 39/76 was registered at P. S. Kowdipally under section 147, 341 PC and 7 of PCR Act and charged on 31-1-77. Case acquitted on 30-7-77.

9. *Khammam District*

- (i) Facts are that three months prior to 5-4-1974 accused Peddaboina Venkaiah and two others of Kollapuram village protested untouchability against Chinta Narsaiah, a Harijan quack of the same village. They imposed fine of Rs. 10 each on four persons who were taking medicine with Chinta Narsaiah on 15-12-1973 and also restrained other villagers from taking medicine from him.
- A case in Cr. No. 43/74 under section 5(a) 6 of Untouchability Offence Act has been registered at P. S. Yellandu. The case was charged on 14-6-74 and ended in acquittal on 25-10-1974.
- (ii) About three months prior to 2-7-1977 accused S. Venkat Ratnam, President, Sri Krishna Joint Farming Co-operative Society, Potlapalli village under Bayyaram P. S. uttered that Jiyyardass is a Madiga and he would be beaten.
- On the complaint of Sri Jiyyardass, M.L.C. a case in Cr. No. 20/77 under section 7(1) (d) of Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 was registered at Bayyaram P. S. The case was charged on 31-8-1977 and it is pending trial in the court.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|-----|---|--|
| 3 | | <p>(iii) On 12-8-1977 at 1600 Hrs. accused Mirivala Sreenivasa Rao, Naidu by caste, resident of Bayyaram, abused one Korrajula Ramulu, Harijan of the same village, in filthy language and beat him with a stick as he stopped to send his sister-in-law for the agricultural work of the accused.</p> <p>(iv) On 18-10-1977 at 7 a. m. accused Sanikommu Thirupathireddy, resident of Pathareddypalem, abused one Koppula China Saheb, a Harijan of Bayyaram as he failed to return the chappals of accused.</p> | <p>A case in Cr. No. 26/77 under section 7(1) (a) of Protection of Civil Rights Act was registered at P. S. Bayyaram. The case was charged on 31-8-1977 and it is pending trial in the court.</p> <p>A case in Cr. No. 33/77 under section 7(1) (a) of Protection of Civil Rights Act was registered at P, S. Bayyaram and referred as lack of evidence on 20-10-1977 as there is no evidence.</p> |

1972

(1) Srikakulam.

- (i) The accused Sasawapuri Rajarao of Brahmanatarla Village did not supply tea to the complainants P. Appalawamy and 20 Harijans when asked for.
- (ii) This is an out come of disputes of General Elections 1972. It was reported that the caste Hindus boycotted and harassed the Harijans at Amity.
- A case in Cr. No. 15/72 under section 6 of untouchability Act, 1955 of Kasibugga was registered. Case acquitted.
- A Case in Cr. No. 23/72 under section 4 and 7 of Untouchability Act, 1955 was registered at Amity PS. Case compounded as the both partners effected compromise.

- (iii) sec. 4 of Untouchability Act, 1955 other caste Hindus of Venkatapuram did not allowed the complainant Challa Nelayya of Savara Addapanasa to take water Public Tank.
- (iv) On 4-6-72 morning the complainant Panku Suryanarayana of Adivarapupeta and other went to coffee Hotel in Balaga Village to have coffee. The Owner of the Hotel Jami Krishna to give tea and tiffen on the plea that they are Malas. In the meantime some of the local riots who were in the Hotel also objected.
- (v) The accused Lotti Naidu and 11 other caste Hindus of Gopalapuram prevented the complainant Amity Narasimhulu of Gopalapuram, from taking water from Mahendrantanaya river.
- (vi) The accused Bhaivisingi Someswararao of Mouduguvalasa village objected the Complainant Meraka Yerakayya of Moduguvalasa while taking bath in public tank.
- (vii) The accused Polaki Krishna Murthy Village Munsiff and others of Kapu Temburu abused and assented the complainant Nagiri Apparao of Kapu Temburu.
- A Case in Cr. No. 37/72 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, 1955 was registered at Saravakata PS. Case ended in acquittal.
- A Case in Cr. No. 144/72 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, 1955 was registered at Srikakulam Town PS. Case ended in acquittal.
- A Case in Cr. No. 92/74 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, 1955 was registered at Pathapalam PS. Case ended in acquittal.
- A Case in Cr. No. 68/72 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Sarvakota PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- A Case in Cr. No. 81/72 under section 70 of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Tekkali PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|--|--|-----|
| | <p>(viii) On 4-9-72 while the complainant Patnana Laxminarayana of Gopalapuram, when Passed through the way, the upper cloth of the complainant fell on the accused Ampoli Jaggarao. The accused suddenly provoked and insulted the complainant and abused in Vulgar language.</p> | <p>A Case in Cr. No. 121/72 under section 7 (1) (a) (c) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Pathapatnam PS. Case ended in acquittal.</p> | |
| | <p>(ix) On 7-6-72 afternoon the accused Yadama Bairagi and 7 other caste hindus of Sompeta were refused the complainant Ch. Apparao, Harijan, Panchayat Member of Sompeta, to draw the water from the well and pushed him and insulted him.</p> | <p>A Case in Cr. No. 58/72 under section 22 of Untouchability Act, of 1955 Sompeta PS. was registered and case ended in acquittal.</p> | |
| | <p>(x) The accused Velala Chinnaidu of Jalandri Kothuru, abused the complainant Basava Rama Murthy Harijan of Saradapuram.</p> | <p>A case in Cr. No. 30/72 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Baruva PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.</p> | |
| | <p>(xi) The accused Gokara Jangamalah of Baruva refused to wash the clothes of complainant Kothapalli Narasayya, M. L. A. Palakonda now at Baruva.</p> | <p>A case in Cr. No. 31/72 under section 6 of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Baruva PS. was registered and case ended in acquittal.</p> | |
| | <p>(xii) There is Upper Primary School in the village.</p> | <p>A case in Cr. No. 92/72 under section 353</p> | |

chas. led the girl, as she did not write the English notes. After knowing this the parents of the girl, abused the complainant in aggressive manner and attacked the Teacher.

was registered. Case ended in incon-
viction.

(xiii) The accused Nakka Laxmaiah of Saradapuram abused the complainant Basavala Rajamma of Saradapuram.

A case in Cr. No. 36/72 under section 7 (1) (b) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Baruva PS. Case acquitted.

(xiv) The accused Gajja Chandriah and 8 others of Saradapuram village obstructed the complainant Desaka Rama Murthy, Harijan Saradapuram, to draw water from the well.

A case in Cr. No. 34/72 under section 147, 323, I.P.C. r/w 4 of Untouchability Act of Baruva PS. was registered. Case registered. Case acquitted.

1973

(xv) The accused Anem Ramulu and 5 other caste Hindus of Teemara obstructed the entrance of the complainant Vadana Apparad, Harijan into the Coffee Hotel.

A case in Cr. No. 65/73 under section 4 (ii) Untouchability Act, of Pathapatnam PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

(xvi) The accused I janna Anjaiah and 2 others of caste hindus of Laveru ahreatend the complainant B. Ramarao, Harijan of Laveru on the plea that he is a Harijan and should not take drinking water from the well of the accused.

A case in Cr. No. 86/73 under section 4 of Untouchability Act, of J. R. Puram PS. was registered. Case ended in conviction.

1974

(xvii) The accused Sistu Nookaiah of Gurandi insulted the Complainant Y. Tavitaiah of Gurandi.

A case in Cr. No. 2/74 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, of Pathapatnam was registered. Case compounded, as both the parties effected compromise.

(1)

(2)

(3)

- (xviii) On 25-11-73 while the Complainant Yedla Mallesu, Harijan of Narayanapuram going on the road, his upper cloth fell on the accused Singipuram Suryanarayana and 14 others of Narayanapuram. On that the accused abused them. **A case in Cr. No. 3/74 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, of 1955 of Pathapatnam PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.**
- (xix) On 10-10-73, while the Complainant Yedla Gaddenna of Narayanapuram going on the road and his upper cloth fell on the accused Kamadenu Sriramulu and 6 other of Narayanapuram. On that the accused abused the complainant. **A case in Cr. No. 7/74 under section 4 (1) of Untouchability Act, of Pathapatnam PS. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.**
- (xx) On 28-3-74 while the complainant Penta Krishna Rao of B. Madanapuram ploughing the lands, the accused Piry Laxminarayana and 4 other caste Hindus turned themselves into an unlawful assembly armed with sticks abused the complainant as "Mala Lanjakoduka and obstructed him. **A case in Cr. No. 48/74 under section 147, 148, 323, IPC. of r/w 5 of Untouchability Act, of Mandasa PS. was registered. Case acquitted.**
- (xxi) On 26-4-1974 morning while the complainant N. Jayaraj, of Schedule of Caste Guttavilli was taking Tea and Coffee in a Hotel at Labham village. The accused Ampolu Appa Rao of **A case in Cr. No. 27/74 u/s 4(4) of Untouchability Act was registered at Palakonda P.S. Case acquitted.**

Labham abused him and threatened him saying, that the Complainant would be severely beaten if he enters the hotel at Labham Guttavilli.

- (xxii) On 4-5-1974 4 P.M. the accused Patta Asirivadu and Patta Chinnavadu of Byri village abused and scolded the complainant Byri Asirivadu Harijan, as the complainant touched the accused. A case in Cr. No. 36/74 u/s 4(1) of U. T. Act of Srikakulam Taluk P. S. was registered. Case ended in conviction.
- (xxiii) On 6-6-1974 mid day the Complainant Patta Ramappadu of Chinakollivalasa drew water from a public well, the accused Pomana Simmaiah Sarpanlu obstructed. A case in Cr. No. 40/74 u/s 4(iv) of Untouchability Act of Kothuru. Case acquitted.
- (xxv) On 6-6-1974 the complainant Putta Latevayya was purchasing dry fish in Velma Street in Chinakollivalasa. The accused Simma Appa Rao came there and asked the complainant to get out calling him as "Madigodu" and beat him holding as his cloth touched him. A case in Cr. No. 41/74 u/s 7(b) of the Untouchability Act of Kothuru P. S. Case acquitted.
- (xxv) The accused Prahallada Mahanty Patrakonda refused to give tea in general glasses to the Complainant Vandara Appanna and 20 others Harijans. The accused asked them to take separate glasses kept for them. A case in Cr. No. 26/74 u/s 4(11) of Untouchability Act of Baruva P. S. was registered. Case ended in conviction.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(xxvi) On 4-6-1974, Goddess festival was celebrated in Benki Village under the leadership of Priya Bangarayya, President. The lady who carries the 'Ghattam' of the deity has to follow the observance of Religious custom to go through Harijan Street of the village. The Sarpanch did not allow to go through Harijan Street on the plea that the deity gets polluted. When the Harijans questioned the Sarpanch threatened them that he could exterminate the Harijan Street.

A case in Cr. No. 91/74 u/s 4(x) of Untouchability Act was registered at Sompeta P.S. Case acquitted.

(xxvii) On 1-1-1974 the Complainant Pathi Chinna-yerraiiah of Mukhalingam get into the Bus at Mukhalingam to go to Nagarikatakam. The accused Tekkali Suryanarayana, Bus Conductor, Srikakulam demanded Rs. 0.25 being Bus fare. When the complainant promised to give him at Nagarikatakam he was necked out and was abused as Harijan.

A case in Cr. No. 58/74 u/s 323 IPC r/w 5 of Untouchability Act of Saravakota P. S. was registered. Case compounded as both the parties effected compromise.

(xxviii) On 4-7-1974 morning the Complainant Yerumaku Dandasi and Two other Harijans of patrakonda went to the Tea stall of accused Laxminarayana Panda for tea. The accused asked them not to enter his tea stall as they are Harijans and directed them to take the Tum-

A case in Cr. No. 36/74 u/s 4(11) of Untouchability Act of Baruva P. S. was registered. Case ended in conviction.

to take tea with the Tumblers.

- (xxix) On 8-7-1974 the complainant Pappala Gan-
gaiah of Kothapalli went to the Coffee Hotel
of Caste Hindu Sindin Chinna Kamanna of
Kothapalli and asked for tea. The accused
refused to serve tea and pushed him out on the
the plea that he is a Harijan.
- (xxx) On 3-8-1974 while the Complainant Byri
Ramanna of Lavetipalam going by walk
towards Subhadrapuram junction to catch bus
to go to Srikakulam the accused Edpuganti
Peddapparao of Laveru waylaid him scolded him
in filthy language and beat him and taken away
cash Rs. 500 on the plea that his cloth touched him.
- (xxxi) On 22-8-1974 the Complainant Challa Puru-
shottam, Harijan of Palavalasa while drawing
water from the Govt. boring well, the caste
Hindu threw the pots and pushed them aside.
- (xxxii) On 21-9-1974 accused Pothuru Ammanna and
2 other caste hindus of Ravivalasa refused to
serve tea to the complainant G. M. Appayya
Teacher in General Classes.
- (xxxiii) On 17-10-1974 the accused Sunkara Seetham-
naidu and other caste Hindus of Ananthapalli
abused the Complainant Vajragada Appayya,
Harijan, and instructed him not to beat "Tom-
Tom" in the gates of Rice Mill in the village.
- A Case in Cr. No. 65/74 us 5/0 of Untou-
chability Act, 1955 of Saravakota wa^s
registered. Case ended in conviction.
- A case in Cr. No. 68/74 u/s 323, 379 27 of
Untouchability Act of J. R. Puram was
registered. Case acquitted.
- A Case in Cr. No. 49/74 u/s 5(11) of Un-
touchability of Act of Baruva P. S. was
registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- A case in Cr. No. 152/74 u/s 4(1) & 2 of
Untouchability Act of Narasannapeta
P. S. was registered. Case acquitted.
- A case in Cr. No. 96/74 u/s 4(1) of Un-
touchability Act of Rajam P. S. was
registered. Case ended in acquittal.

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|-----|---|-----|---|
| | (xxxiv) On 2-11-1974 the Complainant Kuppili Gurayya, Harijan of Ungarada village was beaten by the accused Gundata Apparao and 4 others as Ungaradaon the plea that the complainant refused to work as farm servant. | | A case in Cr. No. 110/74 u/s 4 of Untouchability Act was registered at Palakonda P. S. Case ended in acquittal. |
| | 1975 | | |
| | (xxxv) On 6-1-1975 when the complainant S. S. Giri and 3 other Harijan Students, asked for tea the accused Gundala Apparao, Owner of the Tea stall refused to serve tea in General Glasses. | | A case in Cr. No. 1/75 u/s 7(1) of Untouchability Act 1955 was registered at Ponduru P. S. Case ended in acquittal. |
| | (xxxvi) On 11-6-1975 accused Reyya Jaggarao and 4 others of Tekkali Patnam stopped the complainant Gundu Bariki Makadu on the way coming from Tekkalipatnam and demanded for return of one rupee. Other accused abused the complainant. | | A Case in Cr. No. 35/75 u/s 4 of Untouchability Act of 1955 and Sec. 147, 341, 323 IPC of Mellaputta P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal. |
| | (xxxvii) On 18-6-1975 the accused Golla Ramulu and 8 other caste hindus abused and beat the complainant Palli Devadi, with hands and sticks, due to touching of his hand to the accused. | | A Case in Cr. No. 32/75 u/s 7(b) (c) of Untouchability Act, 1955 at Veeraghattam P. S. Case ended in conviction. |
| | (xxxviii) On 4-7-1975 while the complainant A. Bangaraiah Harijan was taking bath at Valli Gedda channel, the accused K. Surapunaidu and 12 others obstructed him, abused him and beat him. | | A case in Cr. No. 34/75 u/s 7(1)(b) and (c) of Untouchability Act and 323 IPC was registered at Veeraghattam P. S. Case ended in acquittal. |
| | (xxxix) On 7-7-1975 the accused Kalli Devaraswami | | A case in Cr. No. 38/75 u/s 5 of Untouchability Act was registered at Palakonda P. S. Case ended in acquittal. |

Yer and other Harijan with a view to occupy them. When the Complainant questioned the accused, they threatened and abused the complainant.

in acquittal.

- (xl) On 2-9-1975 the Complainant Javipati Mani Harijan of Chalivendri went to the Tailor who is stitching clothes at Rama Mandiram, to get his torn shirt repaired. When he got up the Mandiram the accused Kondalasuri and 6 other caste Hindus obstructed him abused him and beat him. A case in Cr. No. 65/75 u/s 7(1) of Untouchability Act 1955 of Veeraghattam P. S. was registered and case acquitted.
- (xli) On 7-10-1975 evening the Complainant Kota Surajah Harijan of Guruvam watching the ground-nut crop belonging to Kottisa Rami- naidu. The cattle of the accused Kottisa Appalanaidu were grazing the above said crop. When the complainant asked the accused, the accused abused and beat him. A case in Cr. No. 121/75 u/s 324 IPC r/w 4(1) of Untouchability Act of Rajam P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- (XLII) The accused Chandana Jaganadha Swamy and 11 other caste Hindu, were harassing the Complainant. Gollapalli Kistadu dora and 16 other Harijans of Kondarajeru village by doing offences under Untouchability Act. A case in Cr. No. 75/75 u/s 3 of Untouchability Act, 1955 was registered at Makk-Duva P. S. Case ended in acquittal.
- (XLIII) The accused Kinjarapu Rama Murthynaidu and other of Khandyam Venkatapuram village obstructed the Complainant Tegala Guruvulu and other Harijans in the Village by raising through fencings. The accused A case in Cr. No. 133/75 u/s 4(iv) and (7) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Palakonda P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

obstructed the Harijan Woman from coming to wells and destroyed the crop by the pigs of Harijan and also not allowed the Harijan boys from entering into the Schools.

1976

- (XLIV) On 14-3-1976 morning the Complainant Dora Paidayya and 4 other Harijans of Palakonda went to a Tea stall of Korada Durgarao. The accused Durgarao asked them to take the separate glass which are kept separately. He refused to serve tea in general glasses and abused them. A case in Cr. No. 36/76 u/s 4(1) (ii) of Untouchability Act, 1955 of Palakonda P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- (XLV) The accused Pudi Chinnamanaidu and 12 other caste Hindus formed into an unlawful assembly with a common object and trespassed into the house of the Complainant Vadlagada Apparao on 14-3-1976 and beat him indiscriminately with hands and harassed the Harijans. A case in Cr. No. 34/76 u/s 143, 447, 323 IPC r/w 3 of Untouchability Act of Makkuva P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- (XLVI) On 31-3-1976 at 12 Noon the Complainant Yejjila Sarojini, wife of Ramulu, a Harijan went to water Tank to take water, The accused Dippada Surappadu and 3 other caste Hindus obstructed her and asked her not to A case in Cr. No. 51/76 u/s 4 of Untouchability Act and 323 IPC was registered at Palakonda P. S. Case ended in acquittal.

and Pondara Chemadri, Caste Hindus of Besi Rama Chandrapuram who are the Hotel owners, refused to allow the entrance of the Complainant Besi Adinarayana into the Hotel.

Untouchability Act of Baruva P. A S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

- (XLVIII) On 20-2-1976 the Complainant Inti Behara Simma, Harijan of Mogalarpeta went to the Pan shop of the accused Prakasi. During the transaction the head of the Complainant touched the accused. The accused abused him. A case in Cr.No. 21/76 u/s 7(1) of Untouchability Act of Baruva P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- (XLIX) On 14-5-1976 the Complainant Koyyanna Natchumu of Patchipenta went to a coffee Hotel of Tyada Eswararao for tea. The accused refused to serve tea in general glasses as the Complainant is a harijan. A case in Cr. No. 53/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act was registered at a uru PS. S Case ended in acquittal.
- (L) On 14-5-1976 the accused Ambothula Chinodu, Owner of a Coffee Hotel of Patchipenta refused to serve tea in general glasses to the Complainant Gompa Jogibabu, Harijan. A case in Cr. No. 54/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act was registered at Saluru P. S. Case ended in acquittal.
- (LI) On 14-5-1976 evening the accused Konda Adiraju, a Hotel Owner of Patchipenta refused to give tea in general glasses to the complainant Kondangi Rangarao a Harijan. A case in Cr. No. 55/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act of Saluru P S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.
- (LII) On 14-5-1976 evening the accused Rabba Srimulu a Hotel Owner refused to give tea in glasses to the complainant Kosingi Peeru, Harijan of Patchipenta village. A case in Cr. No. 56/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act of Saluru P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

- (LIII) On 15-5-1976 evening the complainant Nivagana Nandesu and 3 other Harijans were cultivating their lands. The accused Vadavalasa Dandasi and 5 other caste Hindus of Peda Sariyapalli obstructed the complainant and others that the lands are belongs to them and beat the harijans. A case in Cr. No. 32/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act and 323 IPC of Saravakota P. S. Case ended in conviction.
- (LIV) On 29-6-1976 morning the complainant L. Prakasam Warden, G. B. Hostel of Chapara, questioned the accused Suggu Thoudu and another caste Hindu, regarding repairs of Hostel, the accused No. 1 caught hold of the hair of the complainant and the accused No. 2 beat him with his shoe and abused. A case in Cr. No. 37/76 u/s 7(1) of Untouchability Act and 323 IPC of Meliyaputti P. S. was registered. Case ended in conviction.
- (LV) On 1-7-1976 the Complainant Botcha Asirayya of Thammayavalasa went to the Coffee Hotel of the accused Kandula Ramu. The accused obstructed the entrance and gave tea in a separate glass and abused him in filthy language. A case in Cr. No. 21/76 u/s 4(1) of Untouchability Act of Amity P. S. was registered. Case is pending trial in the court.
- (LVI) On 5-8-1976 morning the Complainant Pasupureddy Kanthamma, a Harijan of Thotavara refused to attend the cooly work in the fields of the accused Basiri Appanna. While she was going to the forest, the accused and 2 other Caste Hindus abused her and beat and cut her right hand finger on the plot that she refused. A case in Cr. No. 109/76 u/s of 7 Untouchability Act and 324 IPC of Kasibugge P. S. was registered. Case ended in acquittal.

dha and 7 other caste Hindu of Polavaram trespassed into the land of the Complainant Korra Kannamma, which is the land assigned to her and beat her on the plea that she is a harijan.

Untouchability Act and 447 and 323 IPC of Saravakota P. S. Case ended in acquittal.

(LVIII) On 18-11-1976 the accused Gurrala Vallabai beat the Complainant Nivagana Chandamma Harijan as her hand touched daughter of the accused.

A case in Cr. No. 123/76 u/s 7 (B & C) Untouchability Act was registered at Tekkali P. S. Case is under pending trial in the court.

(LIX) On 25-12-1976 morning the Complainant one Dokala Ramappadu and 6 other Harijans of Laveru went to a coffee Hotel of Ijju Appala Swamy and asked for tea at which himself and others were asked to get the tumblers intended for them. But the Harijans did not take them and demanded to serve tea in general glasses for which the accused refused. Further Lankalapalli Narayanappadu and Baburao who were also there abused the complainant.

A case in Cr. No. 128/76 u/s 4(2) and 7(1) of the P. C. R. Act 1955 of J. R. Puram P. S. was registered. Case is under pending trial

1977

(LX) On 1-2-1977 at about 2 P. M. the Complainant Chintada Tavitayya and Gorthi Chotayya Harijan of Dontha Village went to the Tank. After taking Bath at the Tank, the accused Velamala Janardhan and Appalasuri came there and abused the complainant. 3 accused came there and beat with sticks and abused them on the plea that they are Malas.

A case in Cr. No. 12/77 u/s 7 of Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 of Kotabommati P. S. was registered. Case acquitted.

(2)

(3)

(4)

- (LXI) On 8-2-1977 at 5.30 P. M. the accused Alugu Apparao abused and beat the Complainant Masiyana Adilaxmy of Srikakulam on the plea that the complainant took away the cow of the accused and kept in cattle pound as the cow grazed the crop of the complainant. A case in Cr. No. 36/77 u/s 7(1) (b) of Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 of Srikakulam Town P. S. was registered. Case is Pending trial.
- (LXII) On 16-2-1977 the accused Sambasivarao one of the Partners of Nataraja theatre of Cheepurupalli engaged rickshaw of the Complainant Sakeneti Appanna Harijan for the advertisement. When the complainant asked the accused to pay the remaining balance towards hire charges. The accused abused him in filthy language and beat him indiscriminately with hands. A case in Cr. No. 24/77 u/s 323 IPC and 7(1) (b) of the Protection of Civil Rights Act of Cheepurupalli P. S. Case is pending trial.
- (LXIII) On 5-6-1977 when the Talayari Bura Sanyasi, Harijan of Marrivalasa was affixing a demand notice to the door of the accused Vikram Ramanrao at about 8 A.M. the accused kicked him with his right leg on his left buttock and pushed him out and also abused him by his caste observing Untouchability since Talayari is a Harijan and touched his gate. A case in Cr. No. 65/77 u/s 353 IPC and Sec. 4 of the Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 of Rajam P. S. was registered. Case is under pending trial.
- (LXIV) On 11-6-1977 night at about 8 P. M. all the accused formed into an unlawful assembly. A case in Cr. No. 34/77 u/s 147, 341, 324c IPC & w/ 7(b) of the Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 of Nandada P. S. was

(11) Visakhapatnam

and abused head injury.

- (i) Cr. No. 46/74/u/s 3(b) of Untouchability Act
 Accused Makireddi Kondamma and Boddabbai
 obstructed the complainant while taking water
 from public tap on the plea that the complainant
 is an untouchable.
- (ii) Cr. No. 43/75 u/s 3(b) of Untouchability Act
 The accused Botta Narayanamurti and three
 others quarrelled with the complainant on sugar
 quota in which the accused abused the Mala
 Community.
- (iii) Cr. No. 209/75 u/s 7(1)(c) of Untouchability Act
 The accused abused the complainant calling the
 Caste Mala etc.
- (iv) Cr. No. 9/76 u/s 4 of Untouchability Act.
 The complainant and his family were reported
 to have been objected to draw water from public
 well.
- (v) Cr. No. 53/77 u/s 147, 223 IPC r/w Section of
 Untouchability Act On 6-7-1977 Indukuri
 Appalaraju and 50 others of Kodaigada village
 abused Vamulla Bangaramma and others and
 beat them . They were not allowed to draw
 water from the well.

Case ended in acquittal in CC. No. 69/74-
~~Case ended in acquittal in CC. No. 89/74~~
 AJFCM., Narsipatnam on 19-8-1974 as
 the parties effected compromise.

Acquitted in CC. No. 232/75 AJFCM.
 Narsipatnam as the party effected comp-
 romise.

The case ended in acquittal in CC. No.
 274/75 d 31-1-1975 in the court of III
 AJFCM. Vizag.

After due investigation case was referred
 as Mistake of fact as there is no truth in
 in the complaint.

All the accused were arrested and case
 charged on 15-9-1977 and it is pending
 trial now . Both the parties run u/s
 107 Cr. PC. in Cr. No. 58/77&59/77 and
 they are pending enquiry in the court of
 Sub Divisional Magistrate Court, Vizia-
 nagaram.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(vi) Cr. No. 1711/77 u/s 7(1)(c) of Untouchability offence Act, 1955. On 25-9-1977 night Chitta Ramesh babu and six others., students of Engineering college of Vizag abused Gornifa Jogaraju of same village by raising their caste Mala.

The accused were arrested and case charged on 3-10-1977 and case is Pending trial in the court of IIIrd AFCM. Vizag.

1972

Cuddapah (i) on 15-9-1972 in Thatimakulpalli (v) of Pulivendla Tq accused Nambi Kasaviah & 11 others formed into an unlawful assembly to object K. Atchamma and other harijans from taking water from boring well.

A case in Cr. N . 32/72 U/s 7 (1) (b) Unt. Offences Act of Vempalli PS was registered. As both parties effected compromise. Case ended in acquittal u/s 251 (a)(ii) Cr. P.C.

1973

Nil

1974

(ii) On 23-8-1974 at Thimmapuram (v) one Jyapal was beaten with hands and legs by Govindareddy & 12 other abusing him in drastic words over the caste "Mala" due to illfeelings.

A case in Cr. No. 52/74 u/s 7(1) (b) Unt. Offences Act of Kondapuram PS was registered. The case was convicted. A1 was fined Rs. 30/ and A2 to A13 were fined Rs. 5/each in CC. 667/74 dt 12-9-1974 of JECM Jammalamadugu.

(ii) On 13-12-1974 at Kondapuram of J. Madugu Tq V. Ramireddy abused the complainant Davadanam Line Inspector (Elc.) in drastic words on cast basis and beat him to verbal altercation.

A case in Cr. No. 79/74 u/s 7 (1) (b) Unt. Offences Act of Kondapuram PS was registered. This case was treated as NC on 29-12-1974.

(iv) On 16-7-1977 in Badvel proper accused C.

A case in Cr. No. 56/75 u/s 147, (1) (b) Unt. Offences Act. of Badvel PS.

the complainant B. Channappa in filthy Language over caste basis due to ill-feelings.

- (v) On 10-12-1974 in Siddavaram (v) K. Narasimhaiah VM of Siddavaram and others did not allow Sulochanamma working as Health Visitor to draw water from Public well, abused her in filthy Language and broke her pot.

1975

- (vi) On 10-8-1975 at Channur of Cuddapah Tq the accused K. Venkatareddy and others caste ryots Prevented the washerman of Ramanapalli from washing the clothes of harijans.

1976

- (vii) On 24-5-1976 Bhumireddi Narasimhulu of Mydukur abused one Harijan Bacha Obama when he sat in a chair in Barber's shop at Mydukur.
- (viii) On 12-5-1976 the accused Gajjala Abbana and 3 others of Yadave by castes of Kallur (v) objected Harijan woman folk in getting water from public well. A1. broke down the Pot and abused them in vulgar Language and beat them with sticks on their heads causing bleeding injuries. 17-11-76 in Bakkireddypalli of Cuddapah Tq accused P. Subbareddy & another beat the complainant Harijan over petty quarrel

was registered. This case ended in acquittal as the PWS turned hostile.

- A case in Cr. No. 49/74 u/s 7(1) (b) of Unt. Offences Act of Porumamilla PS was registered. The case was acquitted by JSCM Badevel. The case was taken on appeal to High Court, but the appeal was dismissed in CrI. Appeal 816/75 of 21-11-1975 in High Court.
- A case in Cr. No. 62/75 u/s 6 of Unt. Offences Act of Chamur PS was registered. It was charged on 16-3-1975.

A case in Cr. No. 40/76 u/s 7 (1) (b) of Mydukur PS was registered. Case ended in acquittal u/s 248 (1) Cr. P.C.

A case in Cr. No. 56/76 u/s 5 (iv) & 7 (c) of Unt. Offences Act of proddutur Taluk PS was registered. All the accused were convicted and fined Rs. 150/ each.

A Case in cr. No. 130/76/24/s/7(1)B of Unt. Offences Act of Chennur PS was registered Case was acquitted on 19-5-1977.

1977
Nil.

(1)

(2)

(3)

East Godavari Dist. 1973

- (i) Cr.No. 30/73 u/s 4 (1) of Untouchability Act of Accused were acquitted u/s 251 (A) (ii) of Angara PS (Angara (v). Complainant : Netala Cr. P.C. in CC No. 259 73 Dt. 28-2-1974 Suryarao, Harijan Private Medical Practitioner. by AJFCM., Ramachandrapuram. Accused : Smt. Sangumalli Seethamma and another. Davturi Chittamma. On 8-9-1973 at about 4 PM the accused were abused the complainant when he is taking coffee in the hotel, necked him out and beat him.

1974

- (ii) Cr. No. 45/74 u/s 7 (2) of Untouchability Act of (Mallepalli). Complainant : K. Vijayakumar. Harijan by caste. Accused : T. Burayya and 2 others. Acquitted.

On 15-6-1974 at 3PM when the complainant was going to the village, the accused abused and assaulted the complainant for riding on a cycle before the caste people.

- (iii) Cr. No. 102/74 u/s 4 (iv) of Untouchability Act of Prathipadu PS (China Sankarlapudi) Complainant : B. Davidraju. Accused : Bonam Chakriah and 9 others. Accused were acquitted u/s 255 (1) Cr. P.C. in CC. No. 633/75 Dt. 4-7-1977 by AJFCM., Peddapuram.

On 13-9-1975. When the wife of the complainant went to the well separated to the caste people to fetch water. The accused obstructed from drawing water from the well and abused in vulger language that Malas should not touch the well as they got separate well to them. Since then the accused was harasing the complainant and his wife and obstructing from drawing water.

1975

East Godavari District .. (iv) Cr. No. 18/75 U/s 4 (iv) of U.T. Act & 323 IPC Accused acquitted on 17-12-1976.

(Chandram palem village) Pithapuram P.S. Complainant . uri Chittibabu-Accused Talalam Rajabbai & 3 others of Kapu caste people. The complainant and other Harijans while witnessing the cycle feats in front of the Panchayat Office in the village touched the accused who are kapus by caste. The accused found fault with them and beat them with hands and sticks and abused them mentioning their caste.

Do. (v) Cr. No. 6/75 U/s 7 (2) (1) of U.T. Act (Mallisala As the witnesses turned hostile accused village) of Jaggampet P.S. Complainant Dassipati acquitted. Bapanayya, Harijan Accused-Jinnala Apparao & Jinnalu of Kapu caste. The accused beat the victim when he went to a hotel in the village and stood by the side of the accused.

Do. (vi) Cr. No. 30/75 U/s 7 (2) of U.T. Act (Sampara A-3 Convicted, A1 & A2 are acquitted Village) of Bicavole P.S. Complainant D. Nukamma Bahji, D. Accused Addanki Veerabhadrarao & 2 others. The motive is that Kulamma drank water in the canal when A1 Veerabhadrarao was drinking water in the same canal down the stream.

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|-----|---|--|
| Do. | (vii) Cr. No. 39/75 U/s 5 (iv) of U.T. Act (Srungavruksham village) of Annavaram P.S. Complainant Masa Jogarao, Harijan, Accused Smt. Pedala Veeramma the supplier in a village Hotel, refused to serve coffee to the complainant and abused him in unparliamentary words. | Accused Acquitted U/s 256 (1) Cr. P.C. |
| Do. | (viii) Cr. No. 34/75 U/s 6 of U.T. Act (Voolapalli village) of Bikkavole P.S. Complainant Paleti Sudhakararao, Harijan, Accused Mukkamala Papayya & Sampara Balayya . The accused being washerman refused to wash the clothes of the complainant as the latter is a Harijan. | Parties compromised |
| Do. | (ix) Cr. No. 102/75 U/s. 4 (1) & 7 (1) of the U.T. Act (Kovvuru village, Kakinada Taluk) of Sarpararam P.S. Complainant Poddu Gangaraju of Kovvuru, Accused Buddala Ramanna & 2 others. The complainant went to the coffee hotel of A1 in Kovvur (v) He asked for Tea He was served coffee on a separate room. When she remarked that the coffee was not good he was abused and sent out. | |

1976

East Godavari District

(x) Cr. No. 38/76 U/s 509 IPC R/w 7 of U.T. Act. (Tallarevu V) of Coriaga P.S. Complainant Nathi Vignanamma (Harijan), Accused Duggadi Narayana-
 On 6-7-76 morning when the complainant

Accused Acquitted U/s 255 (1) Cr. P.C. in CC No. 305/76, dated 1-3-77 by III A.J. F.C.M.

after her work the accused Duhupudi Narayanaswamy of Tallarevu who is her immediate neighbour abused her in vulgar language mentioning her caste and caught hold of her tuft of hair and beat her.

Do.

(xi) Cr. No. 43/76 U/s 7 (2) of U.T. Act (Kolaka) Accused Acquitted U/s 255 (1) Cr. P.C. in. of Koringa P.S. Complainant Dara Dharmaraju. Accused Bonda Pullayya. On 15-8-76 morning the complainant Dara Dharmaraju, harijan teacher Samithi Ele. School, Kolanka (v) while he was delivering speech in the school on Independence day celebration regarding the privileges of 20 point economics programme implemented by the P.M. the accused abused the P.M. and the Harijan teacher mentioning his caste. B. Pullayya threatened him with dire consequences. CC No. 306/76 dated 9-3-77 by 3rd A.J. F.C.M. Kakinada.

Do.

(xii) Cr. No. 91/76 U/s 4 (1) (v) and 7 (1) B (c) of Untouchability Act, Complainant P. Venkatarao, Accused Kolluru Lakshmanarao (Vysya) On 16-9-76 one P. Venkatarao a harijan attendant of Sri Moka Vishnu Prasad, MLA of Katrenikonda Constituency was accosted by Kolluru Lakshmanarao, a vysya of Amalapuram when the complainant entered into Kolluruvari Choultry. The accused K. Lakshmanarao dragged him out of the choultry saying that there no place for the harijans in the choultry and abused him in filthy language. Accused was arrested and sent for remand. Charge sheet filed on 30-11-76 CC No. 37/77. Case under investigation.

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Do. | <p>(xiii) Cr. No. 109/76 U/s 4 (i) (ii) (iv) of U.T. Act (Shahapuram village) of Biccavole P.S. Complainant Harijans of the Shahapuram village, Accused Koppi-setty Venkatarao and 3 others all Set;y Balijas, The accused did not allow the harijans to draw water from the wells in the village and also not allowed the dhobis, tailors to wash and stick their clothes.</p> | <p>Accused were acquitted U/s 262 Cr. P.C.C. in CC No. 10 to 14 /77 date 6-9-1977 by A.F.J.C.M., Kakinada.</p> |
| 1977 | | |
| East Godavar District | <p>(xiv) Cr. No. 1/77 U/s (iv) of PCR Act of Mummidivaram Tq. (Karavakulanka (v) H/o Guttindibi, Complainant Harijan Nakka Subbaramanyam accused Kondapalli Parvathi wife of Swamy and 7 others. (xiv) On 23-12-1976 at about 8 A.M. where the wife of Nakka Subbarahmanyam a harijan was drawing water from the well in the locality where Kapus are residing Kondapalli Parvathi and 3 other Kapu women abused the harijan women raising her caste and prevented her from drawing water from the well. All the accused were arrested and sent for remand on 11-1-1977.</p> | <p>Accused were acquitted U/s 248 (1) CPC by AF.S.C.M. Amalapuram, on 8-8-1977.</p> |
| Do. | <p>(xv) Cr. No' 2/77 U/s 4 (10) of PCR Act of Katrenikona P.S. (Vilasavilli) (v) Amalapuram Taluk, Complainant J. Balakrishna Harijan Accused Dangeti Satya-</p> | <p>Case charged on CC No. 72/77. Case is Pending trial.</p> |

by caste abused one harijan Janga Balakrishna raising his caste in analteration occurred between them with regard to a house site.

- Do. (xvi) Cr. No. 20/77 U/s 6 of PCR Act of Ambajipeta P.S. (Gangalakurru (v) Complainant Nutukurthi Mahalaxmi, Harijan of Ambajipet, Accused Kagethapalli Suryanarayana. On 18-2-77 the accused Kagithapalli Suryanarayana of Gangalakurru refused to do the hair cut of the complainant Nuthikasthi Mahalakshmi a harijan and abused her in vulgur language. Accused was A quitted U/s 248 (1) Cr. PIC. CC. No. 53/77 of AJFCM., Amalapuram on 27-6-1977.
- Do. (xvii) Cr. No. 120/77 U/s of P.C.R. Act of Pithapuram P.S. (Dugada village) Accused caste Hindus Complainant Murri Apparao. Harijan of Durgada. ~~Caste Hindus of Durgada village practising untouchability on the cause of caste.~~ Case charged on 24-7-77. C.C. No. 113/77 Case is Pending Trial.
- Do. (xviii) Cr. No. 48/77 U/s PCR Act of Jaggampeta P.S. (Mallisala (v) Complainant Kondepudi Suryanarayana, Harijan Accused S. Suryanarayana and 2 others. Case was charged CC. No. 225/77. Case is Pending Trial.
- Santhaka Suryanarayana who is the proprietor of Coffee Hotel, Mallisala (v) along with 2 others cased obstruction to the complainant K. Suryanarayana a Harijan to enter the Coffee Hotel, and abused and dragged out the complainant from the Coffee Hotel and assaulted.

(1)

(2)

(3)

East Godavari District

(xix) Cr. No. 43/72 U/s 7 (1) PCR Act of Malkipuram P.S. Kosanapalli village of Razole taluk. Complainant, Tadi Venkatarao, Harijan (B.Ed., Asst. Nagarjuna Sugar School) Accused Achanta Venkateswarulu caste Hindu. Complainant Tadi Venkatarao, Harijan (Working as B.Ed., Asst. Nagarjuna Sugar School) while he was going to Malkipuram via., Sankaruguptam (v) on 26-5-1977, Achanta Venkateswarlu a caste Hindu enquired about him as he was found to be a stranger to the village. When the complainant refused to give his identity there was altercation between the two. During altercation, accused Achata Venkateswarlu abused the complainant as "Malalanjakodaka and Idiot" and insulted him raising his caste.

Case was charged CC No. 140/77.

Do.

(xx) Cr. No. 71/77 U/s 341, IPC and 7(1) (d) of P.C. R. Act of Malkipuram P.S. Morri village Accused Adabala Venkateswarulu, Complainant, Thota Krishna Rao son of Kumaraswamy, Harijan of Marrivillage.

Case charged on 30-9-77. CC. No. is awaited. Case is Pending trial.

On 26-9-1977 at about 8 P.M. the accused Adabala Venkateswarlu wrong fully restrained and beat the complainant Thota Krishna Rao, Harijan of Morri Village

1973

1973

- (i) Cr. No. 70/73 u/s 4 of untouchability Act, Apathampeta P.S.
On 7-10-1973 the accused obstructed the complainant for drawing water from the Panchayat Samithi well in Bodaganu village on the grounds the complainant was a Mala by caste and who is untouchable.
- The accused was acquitted u/s 251 (a) Cr. P. C. 4 of untouchability act by JSCM Sattenapalli Cr. No. 161/74 dated 20-12-1974.

1974

- (i) 14/74 u/s 147, 323 IPC r/w 4 of Untouchability Act. Pedakurapad P.S.
The accused beat the complainant with sticks and threatened him.
- The accused were acquitted u/s 251(a) Cr. P. C. 4 of untouchability act by J.S.C.M Sattenapalli in C. C. No. 375/74 dated 30-11-1974.

1975

- (i) 11/75 u/s 14 of untouchability act. Rajupalem P.S.
Occurred on 13-4-1975 at Reddigudem. The accused Aggam Pitchaiah and other of Reddigudem, boycotted the complainant Y. Venkataswamy of same village.
- The case was compounded by J. S. C. M. Sattenapalli in C. C. No. 34/75, dated 25-7-1975.

1976

- (iv) Cr. No. 209/76 u/s 7 (1) of untouchability Act. Ponnur P.S. The case was charge-sheeted on 30-11-1976. All the accused were acquitted u/s 248(1) Cr. P. C. as the complainant and the accused effected compromise (out of court) and the complainant did not support the version of the prosecution. Hence the case ended in acquittal in C. C. No. 301/76 by J.S.C.M. Ponnur on 31-3-1977.
- Occurred 1 year prior to 25-10-1976 in which the accused Sri Rama Malakondaiah and his wife and farm servant abused and did not allow complainant Kamamma wife of Yacob Madiga 40 years of Ponnur to draw water from the well of the accused.

1977
NIL

16. Chittoor

1972, 1973 & 1974 : NIL

1975

- (i) Cr. No. 108/75 u/s 4 of Protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of Punganur P. S. On 9-8-1975 a complaint was received from 2 Harijans of Kapadam Mittapalli H. wada against caste Hindus of the same village. The Harijans were not allowed to take water from the well. Case ended in acquittal.
- (ii) Cr. No. 65/75 u/s of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of K. Nagar P. S. One G. Munobasamy and Kummaraswami Harijans put in a petition against caste Hindus of Kummaraswami village. Do.

one Subiraju and others of K. B. R. Puram objected the harijans of K. B. R. Harijanwada not to go with chappals in the village and assaulted them.

- (iv) Cr. No. 120/75 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Nagari P. S. A harijan, Govinda swamy of Tadukupet was prevented from getting drinking water from Government Tank by caste Hindus of Thadukupet. Case ended in acquittal.

1976

- (v) Cr. No. 52/76 u/s 7(1)(b) & (c) Protection of C. R. Act, 1955 and section 426 IPC of Nagalapuram P. S. On 28-4-1976 at Krishnapuram village due to land dispute caste Hindus Suresh of Krishnapuram ill-treated the Harijans and assaulted in vulgar language and also damaged the huts of G. Ankaiah and two others. Convicted.
- (vi) Cr. No. 35/76 u/s 7(1) Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Vadamalapet P. S. On 8-5-1976 one Rami Reddy and 5 others of Butti Reddy—kandrika of Vadamalapet obstructed one Harijan Surayya not to enter into the village with chappals and do not smoke beedi and abused him in vulgar language and assaulted. Case ended in Acquittal.
-

-
-
- (vii) Cr. No. 94/76 u/s 7(1) (b) & (c) Protection C. R. Act 1955 and 355 IPC of Tirupati East P. S. On 1-12-1975 at Harijan Development Corporation Office, Tirupati in which one Jayarama Raju, Surpanch of Chettipalli village ill-treated and abused one Harijan B. C. Narayana, Senior Inspector of H. D. C. Office and assaulted. Still pending trial in Court.
- (viii) Cr. No. 105/76 u/s 7(e) Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Tirupati East P. S. On 23-1-1976 at TTD Choultry, Tirupati in which accused Srimannarayana Jeeyar of Sri Mudhbhaye Vedanthacharya peetam Trust of Sreerangam of Madras State has committed an offence in the Upasammelan of Sadhu S. thpurusha arranged under the Presidentship of accused that untouchable means Harijans, "they would not be allowed to take meals in row along with the other caste men, the eatable of said untouchable harijans should not be eaten. The untouchable Harijan girls should not be allowed to marry other caste people and other eastemen should not allow their girls to marry untouchable harijans, Sri Prabhodananda Giri swamy of Sri Venkateswara Temple, Tirupati." Referred as Mistake of Law.

C. Act 1955 of Renigunta P. S. On 31-5-76 one Bodreddy son of Kami Reddy of Mittur village abused one Harijan Lakshmaiah of Subbairagunta in vulgar language and assaulted the Harijan due to land dispute.

- (x) Cr. No. 69/76 u/s 147, 447 & 323 IPC of V. Kota P. S. On 21-6-1976 accused Venkata Reddy and 6 others formed themselves into an unlawful assembly trespassed into the land of complainant Harijan M. Muneppa and assaulted him and beat him due to land dispute. Treated as N. C.
- (xi) Cr. No. 50/76 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Pallam P. S. On 2-9-1976 at Velavodu village of Pallam in which accused Chelam Krishna Reddy and 10 others caste Hindus of Velavodu village encouraged the villagers of Velavodu village to boycott the complainant M. Veeraraghavaiah and other harijans and prevented them to purchase provisions in the shops in the village. Treated as False.
- (xii) Cr. No. 47/76 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Pallam P. S. On 30-8-1976 at Guntipadu village the harijans have been celebrating a marriage and bride and bride-groom were taken in procession on a horse in the streets of the village. While so, the caste Hindu Kavali Kuntaiah and 16 others of the same Still pending trial in Court.
-

(1)

(2)

(3)

village rebuked and refused the harijans who entered into the village by wearing shoes on the plea, that they are untouchable persons and insisted them to remove chappals. Further they have dragged the bridegroom from the horse to the ground and assaulted him.

(xiii) Cr. No. 127/76 u/s of 4(1) Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Palamaner P. S. prior to 16-9-76

Effected compromise.

accused Thangavelu and Venkata Reddy Tea Stall owners of Kollamasanapalli of Palamaner P. S. not allowed the complainant M. Doraswamy, Harijan, Second Grade Teacher to enter into the hotels and to take tea and coffee as he is a harijan.

(xiv) Cr. No. 70/76 u/s 7(1) (c) Protection of Civil

Case ended in acquittal.

Right Act 1955 of Vadamalapet P. S. On 5-12-1976 at Niluvuralla kammappalli while the complainant R. Venkataswamy, a Harijan returning from his fields on the way accused Ramalingaiah a caste Hindu abused him in vulgar language which affects the caste as he is coming on that way. For this the complainant objected, and he accused beat him with stick as a result of which, his hand was fractured.

(xv) Cr. No. 98/76 u/s 4 of Protection of C. R. Act

Do.

~~But a Harijan went to tea shop of S. K. Narayana Naidu to take tea, but the said K. Narayana Naidu asked A. Ramiah to take glass which was hanging separately that was kept for Harijans.~~

- (xvi) Cr. No. 108/76 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Nagari P. S. On 9-11-1976 at Ananthappanaidu kandrika one G. Putlajah helper of APSEB of Kaveripalem while taking fuse wire from the house of another helper M. Murugesu Reddy, accused E. Nadamuni Naidu abused the complainant who is a Harijan for entering into another helper's house. Case ended in acquittal.
- (xvii) Cr. No. 6 u/s 7(1)(b) of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 u/s 323 IPC of Puthalappet P. S. On 17-1-76 accused Subramanyam Naidu of Adapagundapalli village assaulted complainant Chinnaswamy, who is a Harijan and abused him in filthy language. Treated as M. F.
- (xviii) Cr. No. 18/76 u/s 7(1)(c) Protection of C. R. Act 1955, of Vadamanalpet P. S. The holder of the land has assigned 70 cents of Government Pongamhole land to a Harijan M. Srinivas of Waddikalawa H. wada. This land was previously under the possession of caste Hindus. The Caste Hindus Rajuliam and his brothers abused the Harijans in vulgar language due to land dispute. Compounded.

MS

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

- (xix) Cr. No. 93/76 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Nagari P. S. A. Manickam Chetty of Thadukapet abused Harijana porumal of Pompadi village as "MALA LANJAKODAKA" and caught hold of his neck for not repaying hand loan amount to him on 19-8-1976. Treated as M. F.
- (xx) Cr. No. 138/76 u/s 7(1)(c) of Protection of C. R./Act 1955 of Srikalahasti Rural P. S. On 20-11-1976 K. Yenadi Reddy abused harijan M. Chengaiah by using caste names fisted on his back and mouth and caused injuries due to petty quarrel in settling money matters. Acquitted.
- (xxi) Cr. No. 138/76 u/s 7(1)(b) of Protection of Civil Rights Act 1955 of Renigunta P. S. On 21-11-1976 M. Muniyandi Mudali trespassed into the lands of K. Chengaiah and destroyed jonna crop by allowing the cattle in the fields due to land disputes. Do.
- (xxii) Cr. No. 168/76 u/s 353 & 504 IPC and 7(1)(b) of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 of Pakala P.S. On 19-11-1976 Sriramulu Reddy obstructed Harijan B. Krishnappa, Road Inspector, P. & S. Department while removing Road Do.

Act 1955 R/W 323 IPC of Puthalapet P. S. On 17-12-1976 Subramanyam Naidu of Adapaundlapalli village abused and assaulted Harijan Chinnewaray in filthy language.

(xxiv) Cr. No. 142/76 u/s 7 of Protection of C. R. Act 1955 R/W Sec. 143 & 341 IPC of Puthalapet P. S. On 9-11-1976 N. Thangaraj, a Harijan went to Samanatham & took photos of poultry shed of Narasimhulu Naidu which was objected by the later and others abused him in vulgar language and snatched away the photos.

Still pending trial in the Court.

1972

Warangal

(i) Sri Munigala Agareddy and two others of Narsampet insulted by abusing the complainant, Vekula Ramachandriah, Harijan of Narsampet on 15-9-1972.

A case was registered in Cr. No. 64/72 under section 7 (a) of Untouchability Act, 1955 at Narsampet P.S. The case charged on 31-10-72, ended in acquittal as witnesses turned hostile.

1974

Do.

(ii) On 5-10-74 at about 09-30 hours the accused, Volmaru Sattiah, who was running a coffee hotel at Mandla Village of Warangal Taluq did not allow the complainant, Mallapaka Sailu who is a Harijan into his hotel on caste basis.

A case in Cr. No. 72/74 under section 4(1) of Untouchability Act was registered at Wardhanapet P.S. It was charged on 8-10-74 but it ended in compromise vide C.C. No. 2022/74 on 8-10-74.

275

| (1) | (2) | (3) |
|------|--|--|
| Do. | (iii) On 5-10-1974 at about 10.00 hours, the accused Bothi Bathiniasiah who was running a coffee hotel at Marala village of Warangal taluk had not allowed the complainant Mallapaka Yefiah, Mallapaka Korriah, who are harijans, into his hotel on the caste basis. | A case in Cr. No. 73/74 under section 4 (d) of Untouchability Act registered at War-dhammapet P.S. It was charged on 8-10-74 and it ended in compromise vide C.C.No. 2203/74 on 8-10-1974. |
| 1976 | | |
| Do. | (iv) Accused Gunta Nasiah and 12 others by caste hindus of Vavilala village obstructed the harijans in taking the drinking water from the Govt. well on the caste consideration and threatened them not to use the water. | A case in Cr. No. 17/76 under section (IV) of Untouchability Act was regisred at Kodakondla P.S. The case was charged on 14-5-1977 and it was ended in comt promise on 25-8-77 vide C.C.No. 199/76 |
| Do. | (v) Sri Malliah and other harijans of Bathulapally village complained that Eassam Papaiah, Surpanch of the same village with the active support of seven others of the same village prevented them from drawing water from the village well they being harijans. | A case in Cr. No. 15.76 under section 7(1) (a) of the Untouchability Act 1955 wa registered at Gudur P.S. of Narsampe Taluq. It was charged on 14-7-1977. All the accused were acquitted on 6-12-1976 as the witnesses turned hostile. |
| | (vi) Sri Koteswara Rao gave a complaint stating that K. Buchaiah and Ramaiah abused him in filthy language on caste consideration. | A case in Cr. No. 34/76 under section 7 (c) of U.T. Act was registered at Geervenda P.S. but closed as non-cognizable. |
| Do. | (vii) Sri Akkapoda Uppaliah, harijana of Relekunta village complained that the accused Dawa Venka-traiam and Dava Ramnadhram of the same village abused him considering his caste and the com-plaint to the court. | A case in Cr. No. 75/76 under section 7(1) (a) Untouchability Act, 1935 was registered at Nallaballi P.S. It was charged on 10-1-77, but it ended in acquitted as the offence was not proved in the court of J.F.C.M. |

- Do. (viii) On 18-5-77 the accused persons Honkuri Vellamma, Honkuru Sailu and Naradasu Komriah all residents of Gagillapur village obstructed Salari Vellamma, wife of Malliah, Mala by caste, aged 50 years of the same village from taking water from the Gram Panchayat Well saying that she is Mala by caste. [On receipt of the complaint, a case in Cr. No. 38/77 under section 7(b) of Untouchability Act 1955 was registered at P.S. Cherial. It was charged on 21-5-77 but it ended in compromise on 2-9-77 vide C.C. No. 225/77 at J.F.C.M. Jangaon.
- Do. (ix) On 12-6-77 at about 5 p.m., the complainant, Isram Chandriah Isram Eliah and Manji Ramiah, Harijans residents of Chowdaram village were sitting on the dhal near the drinking water well and were talking together. At that time the accused persons, Gauda Narsiah and 13 others, belonging to other castes abused them saying in Telugu "Adda Madiga Lanja Kodukulu Arugu Meeda Koorchuntaara" and pulled them down causing annoyance thereby practicing untouchability. When 2 other persons intervened, the accused persons beat them causing simple injuries. On receipt of the complaint, a case in Cr. No. 103/77 under section 7(b) & (c) of Untouchability Act and Sec. 323 I.P.C. was registered at Jangaon P.S. It was charged on 20-6-77 and it is pending trial vide C.C. No. 319/77.
- Do. (x) On 28-7-77 the accused Lachamma, wife of Rama swamy, residence of Kothur, Hanamkonda insulted the complainant, Smt. K. Savithri, wife of Sufider Rao, and abusing her in filthy language as a member of Scheduled Caste and also threatened her of severe consequences if the house is not vacated. (i) On receipt of the complaint a case in Cr. No. 82/77 7(d) of Protection of Untouchability Act was registered at Hanamkonda P.S. It was charged on 27-9-77 and it is pending trial vide C.C. No. 371/77.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

.. (xi) The accused Gundaboina Raghavulu of Redla-wada refused to go to the complainant for paying electricity bill as the bill Collector, J. Babu is a harijan further when the accused demanded the complainant to go over to his house and collect the electricity revenue, the complainant refused upon which the accused tried to beat him and caused obstruction in his duty and also abused him by taking his caste.

A case in Crime No. 56/77 U/s 353 IPC and U/s 4 (iii) of Protection of Civil Rights Act was registered at P.S. Neckonda. It was charged on 30-9-77 and the same is pending trial.

17. Nellore

1975

.. (i) Crime No. 137/75 u/s 4 & 7 of Untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 of Gudur Rural P.S.

On 9-6-1975 there was a dispute between the Harijans and caste Hindus of Thippavarappadu village Gudur taluk of this district regarding the demand of engaging more number of coolies for thrashing work in the fields of Bhimavarapu Venkureddy. As the red-dies had refused to meet the demand of the Harijans, some of the harijans who had attended to work in the morning had stayed away in the evening. There upon, the caste Hindus of Thippavarappadu village had asked the village servant to take tom-tom in the village informing the villages not to allow the Harijans into the village, into their fields and for cooly work.

On receipt of a report from the Tahsildar Gudur as case in Cr. No. 137/75 U/s 4 and 5 of Untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955 was registered against the caste Hindus on 28-11-75 in Gudur Rural P.S. The case was charged on 6-4-76 The accused persons were acquitted by the JFCM Gudur in his Judgement CC No. 65/76 dated 7-9-76 as the parties have effected a compromise.

1976

(ii) Crime No. 171/76 U/s 4 & 7 (1)(b) of Untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 of No. II town P.S. Nellore

A case in Cr. No. 171/76 U/s 4 and 7 (1)(b) of Untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 has been registered in Nellore II town P.S.

Sri renca Saibaba, a vysya had married an Arundhatiya woman by name Smt. Rangamma in the year 1972 and they begot a daughter. Murugudu Polamma and Nageswara Rao, Kandala Krishnamma and Veeraswamy did not relish the family unity of the petitioners. They tried to get the petitioners separated. They did not allow Smt. Y. Rangamma to take the water from the Municipal tap, assaulted her and boycotted the petitioner and his wife.

on receipt of a complaint from Y. Saibaba and Smt. Rangamma The accused persons have been arrested and sent for remand on 8-8-1976 The case was charged on 31-8-76 It is taken on file by the IIIrd AJFCM Nellore in CC No. 381/76 and the case is adjoutned to 15-12-1977 for the examination of P.Ws.

Do.

(iii) Cr. No. 76/75 U/s 3 of Untouchability (Offences) Act 1955 of Venkatachala Satram P.S.

In May, 1975 when Sri K. Ramanaiyah had entered into the 'Sivalayam' at Manubolu village, Nellore taluk to have Dharsanam of Lord Siva, Vedziahcherla Venugopal Reddy had pushed him aside saying that as he is a Harijan, he cannot enter into the temple.

In April, 1976, when the procession of the Diety of 'Veeraswamyaswamy' was taken in the main street of Manubolu village, Sri Rompicharla Ananthacharyulu, the 'Archaka' had refused to receive the Karpura Harathi offered by the Harijans.

A case in Cr. No. 75/76 U/s Untouchability (Offences) Act, 1955 was registered in Venkatachala Satram P.S. on 2-11-1976. Vediacherla Vemu Gopalareddy (A1) was arrested on 11-11-76 and sent for remand. A. Ananthacharyulu (A2) was arrested and sent for remand on 8-3-77. The case was charged on 18-12-1976 in the court of the IIIrd AJFCM Nellore. It was taken on file in CC Nos. 57 & 58/77. A2 R. Ananthacharyulu was acquitted by the IIIrd AJFCM Nellore in CC No. 58/77, dated 15-9-77 as the complainant and the accused had effected a compromise. The case stood posted to 19-11-1977 for the arguments between the defence council and APP Gr. I Nellore. Accused V. Venugopal Reddy (A1) was bound over.

1)

2)

3)

Harijans of the village jubilant. The Harijans wanted to celebrate in going in a procession by blowing pipes and beating drums to Sri Anjaneyaswamy temple in P.C. Pyapili village, and they were returning in a procession from temple to Kothakota village through the lane passing by the side of the houses of the accused who are caste ryots at about 5 p.m. on 25-11-1973. When the procession reached the caste ryots vicinity, the accused who were sitting on a pal being insulted by the jubilation of Harijans came to the procession and obstructed, abused and beat them and also smashed the drums and pipes. Further the accused pulled out the garlands from the persons of Harijana Anjanajah and Maddi Sankanna. Thus the accused prevented the Harijans from passing through the lane for which they have a right.

1974 Nil

1975 Nil

- ii) On 15-1-1976 at about 2-30 P.m. the accused Boya Bhagavanthappa and Boya Veeranna of Konganapalli village caught hold of one Harijana Balanna of Mynapuram village, dragged him to the house of one Boya Sunkamma of the same village and wrongfully confine him in the house. They further abused the said Harijana Balanna as 'Madiga Na Kodaka'. This was registered as Cr. No. 61/76 U/s 341 342, 384, 323 and 352 IPC, RJW sec. 7, of Untouchability Act of Gooty P.S. Both the accused were arrested, and sent for remand. The case was charged on 30-8-1976 and pending trial in the Court.

1977

- (iv) Crime No. 1/77 U/s 7 of P.C.R. Act, 1955 of Vinjamur P.S. The accused were arrested and sent for remand. They were released on bail by the JFCM.

Sri Pontuboina Obelesu and his wife Ramanamma Atmakur. The case was charged on 31-1-77 in the court of JFCM Atmakur. have abused one Harijan by name G. David Prabhakar Case stood posted to 24-10-77 for the Examination of the remaining two witnesses. of Venkatadripalem village of Udayagiri taluk. A case in crime No. 1/77 U/s 7 of P.C.C. Act 1955 of Vinjamure P.S. was registered on 2-1-1977.

- (v) Cr. No. 2/77 u/s 7 of PCR Act 1955 of Vinjamur P. S.: During the investigation, it was disclosed that the allegation was false. The case was heated as false.
- Sarvasri Karna Malakonda Reddy, Karna Pitch Reddy and Smt. Karna Bamma of Iskadamerla village, of Udayagiri taluk had abused Sri Dara Malakondaiah a Harijana of the same village.

(1)

(2)

(3)

18. Ananthapur

1973

- (1) The accused Bolleni Anjanaiah son of Hanumanthappa, 2) Bolleni Obulesu son of Subbanna 3) Bolleni Obulesu son of Obulesu all H.C. Pyapili Belonging to Kamma community. The complainant Harijans who are the farm-servants of P.H Kotireddy, the Sarpanch of P.C. Pyapili village. On 25-11-1973 two Harijans cut Korra crop of their master to an extent of 4 acres in a day which was considered to be an achievement and this made the
- iii) The accused P. Somasekharareddy son of Narayanareddy of pottipadu and the complainant Harijana Sunkanna Bodanna son of Yerrapa of Pottipadu are residents of Poitipadu village. There were ill-feelings between the complainant and the accused P. Somasekharareddy son of P. Narayanareddy in connection with a debt. On 10-9-1976 at about 10 a.m. while Harijana Sunkanna was working in the field of Apireddy, the accused P. Somasekharareddy son of P. Narayanareddy went there and abused him as 'Madige Lanja Koduka' and further he kicked him and caused injuries to him.
- (iv) On 30-5-1976 Gurram Pullanna, Balija Nagappa, Kotharamaiah K. Nagireddy abused the Harijans of their village in filthy language on caste considerations and denounced them because of their caste.
- This case was registered as Cr. No. 135/73 r/s 7 (b) of the untouchability Act 1955 p w 323 IPC, of Uravakonda PS. The case was charged and ended in acquittal.
- This was registered as Cr. No. 32/76 U/s 323 IPC and sec 7 (b) (c) of untouchability offences Act 1955 of Vazrakarur P.S. The case was charged and ended in acquittal.
- This was registered as Cr. N. 22/76 U/s 4,6 and 7 of untouchability Act of Pamdurnth P.S. The case was charged and ended in acquittal.

- (vi) The accused P. Rudragowd and 4 others abused the complainant P.J. Sreenivasarao referring the caste has low caste and thus encouraged the public to practice untouchability, on 13-1-1977 at D. Honnur village. This is an outcome of ill-feelings as the complainant was alleged to have shown supplied water from the canal to their fields. This was registered as Cr. No. 8/77 U/s (c) of untouchability Act of Kanekal P.S. The case charged and the accused were a quitted.
- (vi) One D. Venkatanna, Servant of J. E. Sri, P.J. Sreenivasarao, H.L.C. No. 3 section of D. Honnur 4 (1) of untouchability Act of Kanekal P.S. The case was referred as U. N. alleged that women enforced untouchability against him and prevented from using water from public well situated at Honnur, on 15-1-1977 as the complainant could not identify the accused woman.
- (vii) One Harijana Obulesu was beaten by the accused P. Narayana with a Sickle on his head and abused him on caste consideration due to the break-age of Jalugubilla (an agricultural impliment) on 25-10-1977 at Konganpalli. This was registered as Cr. No. 127/77 U/S 324 IPC and 7 of Untouchability Act of Gooty P.S. and the case is U.I. for want of wound certificate from the Medical Officer.



NIEPA DC

D04107

sb. National Systems Unit,
 National Institute of Educational
 Planning and Administration
 17-B, Sardar Road, Connaught Place, New Delhi-110016
 DOC. No. 7187
 Date: 12/11/88